

```

.
    name:    <unnamed>
    log:     C:\Users\lvo2\Desktop\2016.smcl
    log type: smcl
    opened on:  4 Nov 2016, 10:35:37

. do "C:\Users\lvo2\Downloads\GreenWinik_Criminology_2010_SupplementDoFile_draf
> t_2.do"

. // Robustness Assessments
.
. //These assessments fall into six major categories:
.
. //A: Robustness to including suspended sentence as a regressor
. //B: Robustness using only a subset of the strongest instruments (first stage
> F > 10)
. //C: Robustness to various metrics of recidivism
. //D: Robustness to partition by prior conviction
. //E: Robustness to exclusion of non-convicted defendants
. //F: Robustness to simulation of time on the street by hazard rate analysis
.
. //Table of Contents
.
. //Variable Definitions
.
. //A1: IV Regressions Using Suspended Sentence as Regressor
. //A2: OLS Regressions Using Suspended Sentence as Regressor (note that these
> will be biased)
.
. //B1: Find Strongest Subsets of Instruments for toserve and Show Robustness o
> f Results
. //B2: Find Strongest Subsets of Instruments for probat and Show Robustness of
> Results
. //B3: Examine Effects of Incarceration and Probation of Any Length
.
. //C1: Later Drug Arrest as Recidivism Metric
. //C2: Later Felony Arrest as Recidivism Metric
. //C3: Later Felony Drug Arrest as Recidivism Metric
. //C4: Later Non-Felony Arrest as Recidivism Metric
. //C5: Later Conviction as Recidivism Metric
. //C6: Later Drug Conviction as Recidivism Metric
. //C7: Later Felony Conviction as Recidivism Metric
. //C8: Later Non-Felony Conviction as Recidivism Metric
. //C9: Later Felony Drug Conviction as Recidivism Metric
.
. //D1: Partition--Defendants Who Have a Prior Conviction
. //D2: Partition--Defendants Who Have No Prior Conviction
.
. //E: Partition--Only Convicted Defendants
.
. //F: Hazard Rate Analysis
.
. //Variable Definitions
.
. //Outcome Measures

```

```

. //laterarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested after disposition of sampled ca
> se
. //laterdrugarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested on drug charge after dispos
> ition of sampled case
. //laterfelarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested on felony charge after dispo
> sition of sampled case
. //laterfeldrugarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested on felony drug charge af
> ter disposition of sampled case
. //latercon--Indicator: defendant was convicted after disposition of sampled c
> ase
. //laterdrugcon--Indicator: defendant was convicted on drug charge after dispo
> sition of sampled case
. //laterfelcon--Indicator: defendant was convicted on felony charge after disp
> osition of sampled case
. //laterfeldrugcon--Indicator: defendant was convicted on felony drug charge a
> fter disposition of sampled case
.
.
. //Sentence Measures
. //toserve--Non-suspended period of incarceration, in months
. //suspend--Suspended period of incarceration, in months
. //probat--Period of probation, in months
. //probsuspend--Interaction of suspend and probat
. //incarcerate--Indicator: defendant was sentenced to non-zero period of non-s
> ususpended incarceration
. //suspendnonzero--Indicator: defendant was sentenced to non-zero period of su
> spend incarceration
. //probatnonzero--Indicator: defendant was sentenced to non-zero period of pro
> bation
. //probsuspendbinary--Interaction of suspendnonzero and probatnonzero
.
.
. //Calendar Indicators
. //calendar1--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 1
. //calendar2--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 2
. //calendar3--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 3
. //calendar4--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 4
. //calendar5--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 5
. //calendar6--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 6
. //calendar7--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 7
. //calendar8--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 8
. //calendar9--Indicator: defendant was assigned to calendar 9
.
. //Defendant Demographic Variables
. //age--Defendant's age at arrest
. //agesq--Square of the age variable
. //female--Indicator: defendant was female
. //nonblack--Indicator: defendant was not black
.
. //Defendant Prior Record Variables
. //priorarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested prior to arrest in sampled case
. //priordrugarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested on drug charge prior to arr
> est in sampled case
. //priorfelarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested on felony charge prior to ar
> rest in sampled case

```

```

. //priorfeldrugarr--Indicator: defendant was arrested on felony drug charge pr
> ior to arrest in sampled case
. //priorcon--Indicator: defendant was convicted prior to arrest in sampled cas
> e
. //priordrugcon--Indicator: defendant was convicted on drug charge prior to ar
> rest in sampled case
. //priorfelcon--Indicator: defendant was convicted on felony charge prior to a
> rrest in sampled case
. //priorfeldrugcon--Indicator: defendant was convicted on felony drug charge p
> rior to arrest in sampled case
.
. //Crime Characteristic Variables
. //pwid--Indicator: defendant charged with felony possession with intent to di
> stribute
. //dist--Indicator: defendant charged with felony distribution
. //marijuana--Indicator: marijuana was drug involved in crime
. //cocaine--Indicator: powder cocaine was drug involved in crime
. //crack--Indicator: crack cocaine was drug involved in crime
. //heroin--Indicator: heroin was drug involved in crime
. //pcp--Indicator: PCP was drug involved in crime
. //otherdrug--Indicator: another drug was involved in crime
. //nondrug--Indicator: defendant was charged with a non-drug crime of the natu
> re that we include (see discussion in text)
.
. //Timing Variables
. //timetorecid--Number of days between disposition of sampled case and later a
> rrest
. //fullreleasetorecid--Number of days between estimated release date from non-
> suspended incarceration and later arrest
.
. //Code
.
. //A1: IV Regressions Using Suspended Sentence as Regressor
.
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve suspend probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calen
> dar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, rob
> ust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```

Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927          Number of obs =      1003
                                          F(   3,   926) =      1.50
                                          Prob > F      =      0.2124
Total (centered) SS      =    250.0498504          Centered R2      =    -0.1352
Total (uncentered) SS    =           528          Uncentered R2    =    0.4624
Residual SS              =    283.8641788          Root MSE       =    0.532

```

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0102341	.0083395	1.23	0.220	-.0034831	.0239513
suspend	-.0017394	.0009533	-1.82	0.068	-.0033075	-.0001712
probat	.006565	.0060278	1.09	0.276	-.0033499	.0164799
_cons	.4217801	.0862683	4.89	0.000	.2798813	.5636788

```

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      22.476
                                          Chi-sq(   6) P-val =    0.0010

```

```

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      3.102
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      2.978

```

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.
NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

```
Instrumented:      toserve suspend probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                  calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(24, 926) =	3.37
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.0475
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.5039
Residual SS =	261.9172321	Root MSE =	.511

	laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
	toserve	.0094706	.0083184	1.14	0.255	-.0042119	.0231532
	suspend	-.0012188	.0009432	-1.29	0.196	-.0027702	.0003327
	probat	.0046022	.0058214	0.79	0.429	-.0049731	.0141775
	age	-.023767	.0105379	-2.26	0.024	-.0411002	-.0064337
	agesq	.0001991	.0001391	1.43	0.152	-.0000298	.0004279
	female	-.0147016	.0651442	-0.23	0.821	-.1218542	.092451
	nonblack	-.2044883	.1230887	-1.66	0.097	-.4069512	-.0020254
	priorarr	-.0679399	.0745491	-0.91	0.362	-.1905622	.0546824
	priordrugarr	.0072476	.065337	0.11	0.912	-.1002222	.1147174
	priorfelarr	.1158847	.0704024	1.65	0.100	.0000831	.2316862
	priorfeldru~r	-.0982112	.0688913	-1.43	0.154	-.2115272	.0151049
	priorcon	.0094234	.0725569	0.13	0.897	-.1099221	.1287689
	priordrugcon	.0371472	.073947	0.50	0.615	-.0844848	.1587791
	priorfelcon	-.0957347	.0750509	-1.28	0.202	-.2191824	.027713
	priorfeldru~n	.0569964	.0860362	0.66	0.508	-.0845206	.1985134
	pwdid	.0132026	.0637409	0.21	0.836	-.0916419	.1180471
	dist	.0062097	.076432	0.08	0.935	-.1195097	.1319292
	marijuana	.0776457	.0610351	1.27	0.203	-.022748	.1780395
	cocaine	-.0143382	.0628556	-0.23	0.820	-.1177265	.0890501
	crack	.0196268	.0701816	0.28	0.780	-.0958116	.1350652
	heroin	.0634737	.0656375	0.97	0.334	-.0444903	.1714378
	pcp	.073876	.0959118	0.77	0.441	-.0838848	.2316368
	otherdrug	-.0707472	.1148075	-0.62	0.538	-.2595887	.1180944
	nondrug	.0019764	.0486389	0.04	0.968	-.0780275	.0819803
	_cons	.9702843	.2045307	4.74	0.000	.6338612	1.306707

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **20.588**
Chi-sq(6) P-val = **0.0022**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.064**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.704**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **15.18**
10% maximal IV relative bias **9.01**
20% maximal IV relative bias **5.69**
30% maximal IV relative bias **4.46**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **11.607**
Chi-sq(5) P-val = **0.0406**

Instrumented: toserve suspend probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcpc otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve suspend probat probsuspend = calendar1 calendar2 cal
> endar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjud
> ge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = **927** Number of obs = **1003**
F(4, 926) = **1.04**
Prob > F = **0.3844**
Total (centered) SS = **250.0498504** Centered R2 = **-0.1875**
Total (uncentered) SS = **528** Uncentered R2 = **0.4376**
Residual SS = **296.9350097** Root MSE = **.5441**

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0109192	.0087235	1.25	0.211	-.0034297	.0252682
suspend	.0012145	.0094851	0.13	0.898	-.0143871	.0168161
probat	.0084043	.0083218	1.01	0.313	-.0052838	.0220924
probsuspend	-.000132	.0004208	-0.31	0.754	-.0008242	.0005601
_cons	.4061194	.0997955	4.07	0.000	.2419703	.5702684

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **20.019**
Chi-sq(5) P-val = **0.0012**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **0.361**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.777**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: <not available>

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **10.020**
Chi-sq(4) P-val = **0.0401**

Instrumented: toserve suspend probat probsuspend
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuaana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve suspend probat pr
> obsuspend = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calen
> dar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(9
> 0)
```

Warning - collinearities detected

Vars dropped: calendar9

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(25, 926) =	2.85
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.1911
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.4359
Residual SS =	297.8404395	Root MSE =	.5449

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0112315	.0094328	1.19	0.234	-.004284	.026747
suspend	.003558	.0102313	0.35	0.728	-.0132711	.020387
probat	.0075678	.0084181	0.90	0.369	-.0062788	.0214144
probsuspend	-.0002146	.0004532	-0.47	0.636	-.0009599	.0005308
age	-.0237077	.0113813	-2.08	0.037	-.0424284	-.0049871
agesq	.0002027	.0001521	1.33	0.183	-.0000475	.0004529
female	-.0008034	.0744963	-0.01	0.991	-.1233389	.1217321
nonblack	-.2270268	.1313953	-1.73	0.084	-.4431528	-.0109009
priorarr	-.0657869	.076662	-0.86	0.391	-.1918846	.0603108
priordrugarr	-.009856	.077465	-0.13	0.899	-.1372747	.1175626
priorfelarr	.1126346	.0744047	1.51	0.130	-.0097504	.2350195
priorfeldrugarr	-.0534986	.1218699	-0.44	0.661	-.2539567	.1469595
priorcon	-.0212362	.1045335	-0.20	0.839	-.1931785	.150706
priordrugcon	.1045382	.172215	0.61	0.544	-.1787302	.3878066
priorfelcon	-.0360168	.156505	-0.23	0.818	-.2934446	.2214111
priorfeldrugcon	-.0516455	.2656502	-0.19	0.846	-.4886011	.3853101
pwid	.0461829	.0958704	0.48	0.630	-.11151	.2038757
dist	.0247344	.0906462	0.27	0.785	-.1243653	.1738341
marijuana	.0429492	.093122	0.46	0.645	-.1102228	.1961212
cocaine	-.0352028	.0755063	-0.47	0.641	-.1593996	.088994
crack	.0002703	.0788361	0.00	0.997	-.1294035	.1299442
heroin	.0531742	.0702016	0.76	0.449	-.0622972	.1686455
pcp	.0742278	.1008941	0.74	0.462	-.0917282	.2401837
otherdrug	-.106661	.1381601	-0.77	0.440	-.3339142	.1205921
nondrug	.016324	.0632911	0.26	0.796	-.0877806	.1204286
_cons	.9137328	.2487695	3.67	0.000	.5045434	1.322922

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	10.654
	Chi-sq(5) P-val =	0.0587

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	0.304
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	1.412

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: <not available>

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	10.915
	Chi-sq(4) P-val =	0.0275

Instrumented: toserve suspend probat probsuspend

Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
.
. //A2: OLS Regressions Using Suspended Sentence as Regressor (note that these
> will be biased)
.
. reg laterarr toserve suspend probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid
> d) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs =	1003
F(3, 926) =	10.35
Prob > F =	0.0000
R-squared =	0.0219
Root MSE =	.4948

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0046842	.0010018	-4.68	0.000	-.0063336	-.0030348
suspend	-.0007366	.0003178	-2.32	0.021	-.0012598	-.0002134
probat	.0021399	.0013407	1.60	0.111	-.0000675	.0043473
_cons	.5510067	.0228113	24.15	0.000	.5134478	.5885655

```
. reg laterarr toserve suspend probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priord
> rugarr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfel
> drugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if inc
> judge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs =	1003
F(24, 926) =	5.36
Prob > F =	0.0000
R-squared =	0.0939
Root MSE =	.48131

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0055398	.0011217	-4.94	0.000	-.0073867	-.003693
suspend	-.000548	.0003375	-1.62	0.105	-.0011037	7.72e-06
probat	.0012581	.0013453	0.94	0.350	-.0009569	.0034731
age	-.0263683	.0091566	-2.88	0.004	-.0414447	-.011292
agesq	.0002269	.0001202	1.89	0.059	.000029	.0004249
female	-.0529911	.0577999	-0.92	0.359	-.1481586	.0421764
nonblack	-.1804122	.0968529	-1.86	0.063	-.3398806	-.0209438
priorarr	-.0783174	.0719259	-1.09	0.276	-.1967435	.0401087
priordrugarr	-.0005799	.0635758	-0.01	0.993	-.1052575	.1040978
priorfelarr	.150684	.061756	2.44	0.015	.0490027	.2523653
priorfeldrugarr	-.1255801	.0659	-1.91	0.057	-.2340845	-.0170757
priorcon	.0320426	.0701209	0.46	0.648	-.0834115	.1474967
priordrugcon	.0674412	.0693557	0.97	0.331	-.0467531	.1816354
priorfelcon	-.0608459	.0676096	-0.90	0.368	-.1721652	.0504734
priorfeldrugcon	.0966027	.0764242	1.26	0.207	-.0292298	.2224352
pwid	.0228851	.0589963	0.39	0.698	-.0742524	.1200226
dist	.0473719	.0602788	0.79	0.432	-.0518772	.1466209
marijuana	.080377	.0530571	1.51	0.130	-.0069815	.1677355

cocaine	.0006113	.0558493	0.01	0.991	-.0913445	.0925672
crack	.0319617	.0615684	0.52	0.604	-.0694107	.1333341
heroin	.0725766	.0585421	1.24	0.215	-.0238129	.1689662
pcp	.1343974	.0856528	1.57	0.117	-.00663	.2754248
otherdrug	-.0722904	.1017915	-0.71	0.478	-.2398902	.0953093
nondrug	.0154774	.0456793	0.34	0.735	-.0597336	.0906885
_cons	1.041946	.1739195	5.99	0.000	.755587	1.328304

```
. reg laterarr toserve suspend probat probsuspend if incjudge == 1, robust clus
> ter(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(4, 926) = 7.78
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0220
Root MSE = .49503

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0047082	.0010062	-4.68	0.000	-.0063649	-.0030516
suspend	-.0008951	.0005926	-1.51	0.131	-.0018708	.0000806
probat	.0020106	.0014042	1.43	0.153	-.0003015	.0043226
probsuspend	6.72e-06	.0000216	0.31	0.755	-.0000288	.0000422
_cons	.5522564	.0231696	23.84	0.000	.5141077	.5904052

```
. reg laterarr toserve suspend probat probsuspend age agesq female nonblack pri
> orarr priordrugarr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfel
> con priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug no
> ndrug if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(25, 926) = 5.15
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0942
Root MSE = .48149

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0055627	.0011258	-4.94	0.000	-.0074164	-.003709
suspend	-.000805	.000613	-1.31	0.189	-.0018143	.0002044
probat	.0010321	.0014151	0.73	0.466	-.0012978	.0033621
probsuspend	.000011	.0000219	0.50	0.616	-.0000251	.000047
age	-.0264366	.0091679	-2.88	0.004	-.0415316	-.0113416
agesq	.0002277	.0001205	1.89	0.059	.0000293	.000426
female	-.053404	.0577638	-0.92	0.355	-.1485122	.0417041
nonblack	-.1798894	.0972772	-1.85	0.065	-.3400564	-.0197224
priorarr	-.0783841	.0719297	-1.09	0.276	-.1968164	.0400483
priordrugarr	.0003023	.0635221	0.00	0.996	-.1042869	.1048915
priorfelarr	.1502177	.0617299	2.43	0.015	.0485793	.2518561
priorfeldru~r	-.1275009	.0659996	-1.93	0.054	-.2361694	-.0188325
priorcon	.0333788	.0701013	0.48	0.634	-.082043	.1488007
priordrugcon	.0639339	.0695939	0.92	0.359	-.0506525	.1785204
priorfelcon	-.0636619	.0676267	-0.94	0.347	-.1750093	.0476856
priorfeldru~n	.1014203	.0767696	1.32	0.187	-.0249809	.2278215
pwid	.0214085	.0590446	0.36	0.717	-.0758085	.1186256
dist	.0470521	.0602406	0.78	0.435	-.0521341	.1462382
marijuana	.0825149	.0532494	1.55	0.122	-.0051603	.1701902
cocaine	.0020668	.0558918	0.04	0.971	-.089959	.0940926
crack	.033425	.0616335	0.54	0.588	-.0680547	.1349046

heroin	.0734243	.0585147	1.25	0.210	-.0229203	.1697688
pcp	.1343779	.0856659	1.57	0.117	-.0066711	.2754268
otherdrug	-.0702159	.1017381	-0.69	0.490	-.2377278	.097296
nondrug	.014571	.0455834	0.32	0.749	-.060482	.0896241
_cons	1.046145	.1740086	6.01	0.000	.7596392	1.33265

```
.
. //B1: Find Strongest Subsets of Instruments for toserve and Show Robustness o
> f Results
.
. reg toserve calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar7 calen
> dar8 calendar9
```

Source	SS	df	MS	Number of obs =	1003
Model	4360.6825	8	545.085312	F(8, 994) =	3.19
Residual	169964.85	994	170.990795	Prob > F =	0.0014
				R-squared =	0.0250
				Adj R-squared =	0.0172
Total	174325.533	1002	173.977577	Root MSE =	13.076

toserve	Coef.	Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar1	.052177	1.800048	0.03	0.977	-3.480154	3.584508
calendar2	2.562975	1.834479	1.40	0.163	-1.036922	6.162872
calendar3	6.846131	1.813198	3.78	0.000	3.287996	10.40427
calendar4	2.718142	1.793758	1.52	0.130	-.8018452	6.23813
calendar5	.7480376	1.820074	0.41	0.681	-2.823591	4.319666
calendar7	.4828312	1.845896	0.26	0.794	-3.13947	4.105132
calendar8	.4168003	1.88833	0.22	0.825	-3.288771	4.122371
calendar9	2.050265	1.842029	1.11	0.266	-1.564448	5.664978
_cons	5.069462	1.355954	3.74	0.000	2.408602	7.730323

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
> calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) , robust cluster(clusterid) first
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid
Number of obs = 1003
Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar1	-1.998088	1.376161	-1.45	0.147	-4.698601	.7024254
calendar2	.5127102	2.11856	0.24	0.809	-3.644652	4.670073
calendar3	4.795866	1.773623	2.70	0.007	1.315391	8.276341
calendar4	.6678776	1.359363	0.49	0.623	-1.999674	3.335429
calendar5	-1.302227	1.417271	-0.92	0.358	-4.083414	1.478959
calendar6	-2.050265	1.526218	-1.34	0.179	-5.045244	.9447146
calendar7	-1.567434	1.298932	-1.21	0.228	-4.116397	.98153
calendar8	-1.633465	2.274254	-0.72	0.473	-6.096355	2.829426
calendar9	0	(omitted)				
_cons	7.119727	1.049444	6.78	0.000	5.060347	9.179108

F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 2.96
Prob > F = 0.0029

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 2.96
Prob > F = 0.0029

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(8, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(8)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(8, 926)
toserve	2.96	0.0029	23.86	0.0024	2.96

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=Kl-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=Kl (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(8)=22.31 P-val=0.0044

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 3.19

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 2.96

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for Kl=1 and Ll=8:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(8,926)= 2.21 P-val=0.0247

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(8)= 17.84 P-val=0.0225

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(8)= 17.30 P-val=0.0272

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust	=	927
Number of observations	N	=	1003
Number of regressors	K	=	2
Number of endogenous regressors	Kl	=	1
Number of instruments	L	=	9
Number of excluded instruments	Ll	=	8

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
 Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.97
		Prob > F =	0.3240
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.0986
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.4797
Residual SS =	274.7047231	Root MSE =	.5233

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0079808	.0080785	0.99	0.323	-.0078529	.0238144
_cons	.471286	.0583406	8.08	0.000	.3569405	.5856315

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **22.308**
 Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0044**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.188**
 (Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.956**
 Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**
 10% maximal IV relative bias **11.39**
 20% maximal IV relative bias **6.69**
 30% maximal IV relative bias **4.99**
 10% maximal IV size **33.84**
 15% maximal IV size **18.54**
 20% maximal IV size **13.24**
 25% maximal IV size **10.50**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.
 NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **14.426**
 Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0441**

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuna cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 calen
> dar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9),
> robust cluster(clusterid) first
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid
Number of obs = 1003
Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar1	-.7975391	1.278416	-0.62	0.533	-3.306308	1.71123
calendar2	.3937448	2.067817	0.19	0.849	-3.66415	4.45164
calendar3	5.161036	1.662183	3.10	0.002	1.89916	8.422912
calendar4	.735573	1.249563	0.59	0.556	-1.716576	3.187722
calendar5	-1.414732	1.337603	-1.06	0.290	-4.039651	1.210187
calendar6	-1.531074	1.451315	-1.05	0.292	-4.379141	1.316993
calendar7	-.9662745	1.174823	-0.82	0.411	-3.271754	1.339205
calendar8	-1.164643	2.155578	-0.54	0.589	-5.39476	3.065475
calendar9	0	(omitted)				
age	-.0654471	.2228561	-0.29	0.769	-.502781	.3718868
agesq	.0007588	.0030967	0.25	0.806	-.0053181	.0068358
female	-3.104098	.7907963	-3.93	0.000	-4.65596	-1.552235
nonblack	2.490306	3.182894	0.78	0.434	-3.755822	8.736434
priorarr	-1.093885	1.159073	-0.94	0.346	-3.368455	1.180685
priordrugarr	-.8194215	1.151995	-0.71	0.477	-3.080103	1.44126
priorfelarr	3.294434	1.078351	3.06	0.002	1.178273	5.410595
priorfeldru~r	-1.995546	1.318988	-1.51	0.131	-4.583936	.5928434
priorcon	1.201727	1.276515	0.94	0.347	-1.303313	3.706766
priordrugcon	2.536851	1.432373	1.77	0.077	-.2740441	5.347746
priorfelcon	2.427146	1.475636	1.64	0.100	-.4686495	5.322942
priorfeldru~n	2.514805	1.737675	1.45	0.148	-.8952181	5.924828
pwid	.5422956	1.392454	0.39	0.697	-2.190262	3.274854
dist	1.946878	1.358398	1.43	0.152	-.7188492	4.612605
marijuana	-1.042428	1.096979	-0.95	0.342	-3.195147	1.11029
cocaine	-.1769333	1.257971	-0.14	0.888	-2.645583	2.291716
crack	-.4748651	1.318922	-0.36	0.719	-3.063125	2.113395
heroin	-.6992076	1.397539	-0.50	0.617	-3.441745	2.04333
pcp	3.477215	2.176244	1.60	0.110	-.7934581	7.747888
otherdrug	-1.843093	2.519605	-0.73	0.465	-6.787578	3.101393
nondrug	.6781955	1.034896	0.66	0.512	-1.35269	2.709081
_cons	2.847711	4.191787	0.68	0.497	-5.378274	11.0737

F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 2.71

Prob > F = 0.0059

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 2.71

Prob > F = 0.0059

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	(Underid)		(Weak id)	
	F(8, 926)	P-val	SW Chi-sq(8)	P-val
toserve	2.71	0.0059	22.35	0.0043

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(8)=20.65 P-val=0.0081

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 3.09

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 2.71

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=8:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(8,926)= 2.03 P-val=0.0400

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(8)= 16.76 P-val=0.0327

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(8)= 16.42 P-val=0.0368

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust =	927
Number of observations	N =	1003
Number of regressors	K =	23
Number of endogenous regressors	K1 =	1
Number of instruments	L =	30
Number of excluded instruments	L1 =	8

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	3.56
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.0356
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.5096
Residual SS =	258.9567896	Root MSE =	.5081

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0086508	.0082088	1.05	0.292	-.0074382	.0247399
age	-.0254644	.0097029	-2.62	0.009	-.0444817	-.0064471
agesq	.0002126	.0001291	1.65	0.100	-.0000405	.0004656
female	-.0012192	.0635414	-0.02	0.985	-.1257581	.1233197
nonblack	-.2190621	.112448	-1.95	0.051	-.4394561	.001332
priorarr	-.0600934	.0734778	-0.82	0.413	-.2041073	.0839204
priordrugarr	.0073863	.0652747	0.11	0.910	-.1205497	.1353224
priorfelarr	.1044293	.0656385	1.59	0.112	-.0242199	.2330784
priorfeldru~r	-.1004298	.0677175	-1.48	0.138	-.2331537	.032294
priorcon	.0204244	.0717169	0.28	0.776	-.1201382	.160987
priordrugcon	.0405106	.0730167	0.55	0.579	-.1025994	.1836206
priorfelcon	-.1001847	.0719564	-1.39	0.164	-.2412167	.0408472
priorfeldru~n	.0555271	.0819435	0.68	0.498	-.1050792	.2161334
pwid	.0113328	.0625704	0.18	0.856	-.1113029	.1339686
dist	.0109205	.0664799	0.16	0.870	-.1193777	.1412187
marijuana	.1000156	.0549919	1.82	0.069	-.0077665	.2077978
cocaine	-.0001741	.0581025	-0.00	0.998	-.1140529	.1137047
crack	.0399155	.0635817	0.63	0.530	-.0847024	.1645334
heroin	.0837925	.0614137	1.36	0.172	-.0365762	.2041613
pcp	.0817318	.0940883	0.87	0.385	-.1026779	.2661415
otherdrug	-.040209	.1093434	-0.37	0.713	-.2545182	.1741002
nondrug	.0014532	.0476261	0.03	0.976	-.0918923	.0947986
_cons	1.01238	.183299	5.52	0.000	.6531204	1.371639

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.649
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0081

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.090
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.710

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 13.460
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0617

Instrumented: toserve

Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug

Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. reg toserve calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar9
```

Source	SS	df	MS	Number of obs =	1003
Model	4317.73033	4	1079.43258	F(4, 998) =	6.34
Residual	170007.802	998	170.348499	Prob > F =	0.0000
				R-squared =	0.0248
				Adj R-squared =	0.0209
Total	174325.533	1002	173.977577	Root MSE =	13.052

toserve	Coef.	Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar2	2.215981	1.355365	1.63	0.102	-.443711	4.875673
calendar3	6.499137	1.326528	4.90	0.000	3.896033	9.102241
calendar4	2.371148	1.299932	1.82	0.068	-.1797655	4.922062
calendar9	1.703271	1.365529	1.25	0.213	-.9763656	4.382907
_cons	5.416456	.5621792	9.63	0.000	4.313268	6.519645

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve = calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar9) , robust
> cluster(clusterid) first
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid
Number of obs = 1003
Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar2	2.215981	1.911121	1.16	0.247	-1.53447	5.966432
calendar3	6.499137	1.521692	4.27	0.000	3.513053	9.48522
calendar4	2.371148	1.011376	2.34	0.019	.3864819	4.355815
calendar9	1.703271	1.17314	1.45	0.147	-.5988323	4.005374
_cons	5.416456	.5285236	10.25	0.000	4.379311	6.453601

F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = 5.32
Prob > F = 0.0003

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = 5.32
Prob > F = 0.0003

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(4, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(4)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(4, 926)
toserve	5.32	0.0003	21.37	0.0003	5.32

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=Kl-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=Kl (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(4)=20.02 P-val=0.0005

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 6.34

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 5.32

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for Kl=1 and Ll=4:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(4,926)= 3.19 P-val=0.0130

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(4)= 12.81 P-val=0.0122

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(4)= 12.36 P-val=0.0149

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust =	927
Number of observations	N =	1003
Number of regressors	K =	2
Number of endogenous regressors	Kl =	1
Number of instruments	L =	5
Number of excluded instruments	Ll =	4

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.96
		Prob > F =	0.3265
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.0986
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.4797
Residual SS =	274.7048889	Root MSE =	.5233

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0079808	.0081202	0.98	0.326	-.0079346	.0238962
_cons	.4712858	.0586247	8.04	0.000	.3563834	.5861881

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.016
Chi-sq(4) P-val = 0.0005

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 6.337

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 5.316

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias 5.34
10% maximal IV size 24.58
15% maximal IV size 13.96
20% maximal IV size 10.26
25% maximal IV size 8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 10.081
Chi-sq(3) P-val = 0.0179

Instrumented: toserve

Excluded instruments: calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar2 calen
> dar3 calendar4 calendar9), robust cluster(clusterid) first
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of obs = 1003

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar2	1.549914	1.886098	0.82	0.411	-2.151354	5.251182
calendar3	6.319515	1.472799	4.29	0.000	3.4293	9.209729
calendar4	1.894388	.9514098	1.99	0.047	.0273456	3.761429
calendar9	1.15884	1.090942	1.06	0.288	-.9820194	3.2997
age	-.0694728	.2211888	-0.31	0.754	-.5035326	.3645871
agesq	.0008143	.0030767	0.26	0.791	-.0052233	.006852
female	-3.082588	.793047	-3.89	0.000	-4.638859	-1.526316
nonblack	2.5299	3.135785	0.81	0.420	-3.623748	8.683548
priorarr	-1.085773	1.125562	-0.96	0.335	-3.294571	1.123025
priordrugarr	-.8242256	1.162966	-0.71	0.479	-3.106424	1.457973
priorfelarr	3.269439	1.061774	3.08	0.002	1.18582	5.353059
priorfeldru~r	-1.939042	1.288946	-1.50	0.133	-4.468463	.5903787
priorcon	1.193674	1.280964	0.93	0.352	-1.320084	3.707432
priordrugcon	2.512679	1.423536	1.77	0.078	-.2808613	5.30622
priorfelcon	2.43155	1.470299	1.65	0.098	-.4537569	5.316857
priorfeldru~n	2.48601	1.748373	1.42	0.155	-.9449885	5.917008
pwid	.5407356	1.406869	0.38	0.701	-2.220096	3.301567
dist	1.95101	1.357563	1.44	0.151	-.7130641	4.615084
marijuana	-1.057008	1.095389	-0.96	0.335	-3.206594	1.092578

cocaine	-.2034749	1.260587	-0.16	0.872	-2.677244	2.270295
crack	-.5191964	1.322503	-0.39	0.695	-3.114469	2.076076
heroin	-.7457797	1.383365	-0.54	0.590	-3.460489	1.96893
pcp	3.48821	2.161879	1.61	0.107	-.7542498	7.73067
otherdrug	-1.834817	2.519288	-0.73	0.467	-6.778655	3.109021
nondrug	.689857	1.033151	0.67	0.504	-1.337593	2.717307
_cons	1.793841	4.228446	0.42	0.671	-6.50404	10.09172

F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = 4.94

Prob > F = 0.0006

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = 4.94

Prob > F = 0.0006

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable			(Underid)		(Weak id)	
	F(4, 926)	P-val	SW Chi-sq(4)	P-val	SW F(4, 926)	
toserve	4.94	0.0006	20.29	0.0004	4.94	

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(4)=18.85 P-val=0.0008

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 6.14

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 4.94

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=4:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(4,926)= 3.16 P-val=0.0137

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(4)= 12.96 P-val=0.0115

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(4)= 12.61 P-val=0.0134

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

```

Number of clusters      N_clust  =      927
Number of observations      N  =     1003
Number of regressors      K  =      23
Number of endogenous regressors  K1 =      1
Number of instruments      L  =      26
Number of excluded instruments  L1 =      4

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```

Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927      Number of obs =      1003
                                           F( 22, 926) =      3.50
                                           Prob > F      =      0.0000
Total (centered) SS      =      250.0498504      Centered R2      =     -0.0600
Total (uncentered) SS    =      528      Uncentered R2    =      0.4980
Residual SS              =      265.0432313      Root MSE        =      .5141

```

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0099536	.0083715	1.19	0.234	-.0064542	.0263615
age	-.0253668	.0098201	-2.58	0.010	-.0446139	-.0061197
agesq	.0002114	.0001309	1.62	0.106	-.0000451	.0004679
female	.0030185	.0639753	0.05	0.962	-.1223709	.1284078
nonblack	-.2223099	.114689	-1.94	0.053	-.4470963	.0024764
priorarr	-.0587396	.0738286	-0.80	0.426	-.2034409	.0859617
priordrugarr	.008081	.0656768	0.12	0.902	-.1206432	.1368051
priorfelarr	.1004132	.065936	1.52	0.128	-.0288189	.2296454
priorfeldru~r	-.0979549	.0681563	-1.44	0.151	-.2315387	.0356289
priorcon	.018915	.0721396	0.26	0.793	-.122476	.160306
priordrugcon	.0380149	.0736453	0.52	0.606	-.1063273	.1823571
priorfelcon	-.1033318	.0727013	-1.42	0.155	-.2458237	.0391601
priorfeldru~n	.0515736	.0827496	0.62	0.533	-.1106126	.2137597
pwid	.0105074	.0632715	0.17	0.868	-.1135024	.1345171
dist	.0079463	.0673428	0.12	0.906	-.1240432	.1399359
marijuana	.1011964	.0554989	1.82	0.068	-.0075794	.2099722
cocaine	-.0004882	.0586506	-0.01	0.993	-.1154413	.1144649
crack	.0402092	.0641587	0.63	0.531	-.0855395	.165958
heroin	.0842819	.0621228	1.36	0.175	-.0374764	.2060403
pcp	.0768794	.0951076	0.81	0.419	-.1095281	.2632869
otherdrug	-.038286	.110798	-0.35	0.730	-.255446	.178874
nondrug	.0001484	.0480641	0.00	0.998	-.0940554	.0943523
_cons	1.00916	.1854786	5.44	0.000	.6456283	1.372691

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 18.846
Chi-sq(4) P-val = 0.0008

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 6.141
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 4.939

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **9.700**
 Chi-sq(3) P-val = **0.0213**

Instrumented: toserve
 Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
 priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
 priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
 crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
 Excluded instruments: calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar9

```
. reg toserve calendar3 calendar4
>
```

Source	SS	df	MS	Number of obs =	1003
Model	3697.90365	2	1848.95183	F(2, 1000) =	10.84
Residual	170627.629	1000	170.627629	Prob > F =	0.0000
				R-squared =	0.0212
				Adj R-squared =	0.0193
Total	174325.533	1002	173.977577	Root MSE =	13.062

toserve	Coef.	Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar3	5.926798	1.292367	4.59	0.000	3.390736	8.46286
calendar4	1.79881	1.265008	1.42	0.155	-.6835641	4.281184
_cons	5.988795	.4735135	12.65	0.000	5.059601	6.917989

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve = calendar3 calendar4), robust cluster(clusterid) fi
> rst
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid
 Number of obs = **1003**
 Number of clusters (clusterid) = **927**

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar3	5.926798	1.506424	3.93	0.000	2.970684	8.882913
calendar4	1.79881	.9895612	1.82	0.069	-.1430447	3.740664
_cons	5.988795	.4870064	12.30	0.000	5.033123	6.944467

F test of excluded instruments:

F(2, 926) = **8.47**
 Prob > F = **0.0002**

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(2, 926) = **8.47**
 Prob > F = **0.0002**

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(2, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(2)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(2, 926)
toserve	8.47	0.0002	16.99	0.0002	8.47

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

10% maximal IV size	19.93
15% maximal IV size	11.59
20% maximal IV size	8.75
25% maximal IV size	7.25

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(2)=15.81 P-val= 0.0004

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 10.84

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 8.47

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=2:

10% maximal IV size	19.93
15% maximal IV size	11.59
20% maximal IV size	8.75
25% maximal IV size	7.25

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(2,926)= 0.87 P-val= 0.4176

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(2)= 1.75 P-val= 0.4161

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(2)= 1.74 P-val= 0.4188

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust	=	927
Number of observations	N	=	1003
Number of regressors	K	=	2
Number of endogenous regressors	K1	=	1
Number of instruments	L	=	3
Number of excluded instruments	L1	=	2

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.71
		Prob > F =	0.3989
Total (centered) SS	= 250.0498504	Centered R2	= -0.0875
Total (uncentered) SS	= 528	Uncentered R2	= 0.4850
Residual SS	= 271.9386071	Root MSE	= .5207

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0073478	.0086973	0.84	0.398	-.0096986	.0243942
_cons	.4756587	.062356	7.63	0.000	.3534433	.5978742
Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):						15.812
Chi-sq(2) P-val =						0.0004
Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):						10.836
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):						8.468
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 10% maximal IV size						19.93
15% maximal IV size						11.59
20% maximal IV size						8.75
25% maximal IV size						7.25
Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.						
NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.						
Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):						0.887
Chi-sq(1) P-val =						0.3463
Instrumented: toserve						
Excluded instruments: calendar3 calendar4						

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcpc otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar3 calen
> dar4), robust cluster(clusterid) first
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid
Number of obs = 1003
Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar3	5.920578	1.449124	4.09	0.000	3.076832	8.764325
calendar4	1.500443	.9300275	1.61	0.107	-.3246336	3.32552
age	-.0669369	.2217676	-0.30	0.763	-.5021314	.3682577
agesq	.0008032	.0030762	0.26	0.794	-.0052334	.0068398
female	-3.098119	.8001259	-3.87	0.000	-4.668278	-1.52796
nonblack	2.711495	3.037023	0.89	0.372	-3.248329	8.67132
priorarr	-1.006145	1.109003	-0.91	0.364	-3.182441	1.17015
priordrugarr	-.7931558	1.15121	-0.69	0.491	-3.052279	1.465967
priorfelarr	3.243437	1.052992	3.08	0.002	1.177056	5.309818
priorfeldru~r	-1.938016	1.277976	-1.52	0.130	-4.445903	.5698713
priorcon	1.17415	1.267815	0.93	0.355	-1.313797	3.662098
priordrugcon	2.415915	1.394813	1.73	0.084	-.3212515	5.153081
priorfelcon	2.538245	1.454915	1.74	0.081	-.3168662	5.393357
priorfeldru~n	2.481899	1.746671	1.42	0.156	-.945751	5.909548
pwid	.5077018	1.400321	0.36	0.717	-2.240273	3.255677
dist	2.011822	1.358346	1.48	0.139	-.6537819	4.677426
marijuana	-1.066155	1.106066	-0.96	0.335	-3.236687	1.104378
cocaine	-.1991434	1.259185	-0.16	0.874	-2.670156	2.27187
crack	-.5448349	1.319804	-0.41	0.680	-3.134805	2.045136
heroin	-.759986	1.384383	-0.55	0.583	-3.476685	1.956713
pcp	3.552862	2.143869	1.66	0.098	-.6542448	7.75997
otherdrug	-2.019852	2.490334	-0.81	0.418	-6.906859	2.867156
nondrug	.6821619	1.037377	0.66	0.511	-1.353576	2.717899

_cons	2.045327	4.190984	0.49	0.626	-6.179018	10.26967
-------	----------	----------	------	-------	-----------	----------

F test of excluded instruments:

F(2, 926) = 8.77
 Prob > F = 0.0002

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(2, 926) = 8.77
 Prob > F = 0.0002

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(2, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(2)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(2, 926)
toserve	8.77	0.0002	17.97	0.0001	8.77

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

10% maximal IV size 19.93
 15% maximal IV size 11.59
 20% maximal IV size 8.75
 25% maximal IV size 7.25

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(2)=16.69 P-val=0.0002

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 11.36

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 8.77

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=2:

10% maximal IV size 19.93
 15% maximal IV size 11.59
 20% maximal IV size 8.75
 25% maximal IV size 7.25

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(2,926)= 1.12 P-val=0.3262

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(2)= 2.30 P-val=0.3169

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(2)= 2.28 P-val=0.3200

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters N_clust = 927
 Number of observations N = 1003
 Number of regressors K = 23
 Number of endogenous regressors K1 = 1
 Number of instruments L = 24
 Number of excluded instruments L1 = 2

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	3.57
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.0317
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.5114
Residual SS =	257.9726782	Root MSE =	.5071

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0084288	.0084882	0.99	0.321	-.0082078	.0250654
age	-.025481	.0096914	-2.63	0.009	-.0444758	-.0064863
agesq	.0002128	.0001289	1.65	0.099	-.0000399	.0004654
female	-.0019414	.0639138	-0.03	0.976	-.1272101	.1233272
nonblack	-.2185085	.111996	-1.95	0.051	-.4380167	.0009997
priorarr	-.0603242	.0734023	-0.82	0.411	-.20419	.0835416
priordrugarr	.007268	.0652542	0.11	0.911	-.120628	.1351639
priorfelarr	.1051138	.0656131	1.60	0.109	-.0234856	.2337131
priorfeldru~r	-.1008516	.0677043	-1.49	0.136	-.2335497	.0318464
priorcon	.0206817	.0716895	0.29	0.773	-.1198271	.1611904
priordrugcon	.0409359	.0731451	0.56	0.576	-.1024258	.1842977
priorfelcon	-.0996484	.072252	-1.38	0.168	-.2412597	.041963
priorfeldru~n	.0562009	.082161	0.68	0.494	-.1048317	.2172335
pwid	.0114735	.0624699	0.18	0.854	-.1109652	.1339123
dist	.0114274	.066428	0.17	0.863	-.1187691	.1416238
marijuana	.0998144	.0550426	1.81	0.070	-.008067	.2076958
cocaine	-.0001206	.0579967	-0.00	0.998	-.113792	.1135509
crack	.0398655	.0634956	0.63	0.530	-.0845835	.1643145
heroin	.0837091	.0613502	1.36	0.172	-.036535	.2039532
pcp	.0825588	.0943291	0.88	0.381	-.1023229	.2674405
otherdrug	-.0405368	.1091137	-0.37	0.710	-.2543958	.1733222
nondrug	.0016756	.0476145	0.04	0.972	-.0916472	.0949983
_cons	1.012929	.1833211	5.53	0.000	.6536258	1.372231

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 16.692
Chi-sq(2) P-val = 0.0002

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 11.357
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 8.771
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 10% maximal IV size 19.93
15% maximal IV size 11.59
20% maximal IV size 8.75
25% maximal IV size 7.25

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 1.021
Chi-sq(1) P-val = 0.3123

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar3 calendar4


```
.
. reg toserve calendar3
>
```

Source	SS	df	MS	Number of obs =	1003
Model	3352.89215	1	3352.89215	F(1, 1001) =	19.63
Residual	170972.64	1001	170.801839	Prob > F =	0.0000
				R-squared =	0.0192
				Adj R-squared =	0.0183
Total	174325.533	1002	173.977577	Root MSE =	13.069

toserve	Coef.	Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar3	5.674762	1.280808	4.43	0.000	3.161385	8.188139
_cons	6.240832	.4393136	14.21	0.000	5.37875	7.102913

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve = calendar3) , robust cluster(clusterid) first
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of obs = 1003

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar3	5.674762	1.490046	3.81	0.000	2.750789	8.598734
_cons	6.240832	.43604	14.31	0.000	5.385174	7.096489

F test of excluded instruments:

F(1, 926) = 14.50

Prob > F = 0.0001

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(1, 926) = 14.50

Prob > F = 0.0001

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(1, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(1)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(1, 926)
toserve	14.50	0.0001	14.53	0.0001	14.50

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

10% maximal IV size 16.38

15% maximal IV size 8.96

20% maximal IV size 6.66

25% maximal IV size 5.53

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(1)=13.31 P-val= 0.0003

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 19.63
Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 14.50

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=1:

10% maximal IV size 16.38
15% maximal IV size 8.96
20% maximal IV size 6.66
25% maximal IV size 5.53

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(1,926)= 1.35 P-val=0.2452
Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(1)= 1.36 P-val=0.2444
Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(1)= 1.34 P-val=0.2467

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust
test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters N_clust = 927
Number of observations N = 1003
Number of regressors K = 2
Number of endogenous regressors K1 = 1
Number of instruments L = 2
Number of excluded instruments L1 = 1

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927 Number of obs = 1003
F(1, 926) = 1.11
Prob > F = 0.2915
Total (centered) SS = 250.0498504 Centered R2 = -0.1367
Total (uncentered) SS = 528 Uncentered R2 = 0.4617
Residual SS = 284.2343157 Root MSE = .5323

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0099559	.0094237	1.06	0.291	-.0085143	.028426
_cons	.4576411	.067141	6.82	0.000	.3260472	.5892351

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 13.309
Chi-sq(1) P-val = 0.0003

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 19.630
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 14.504

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 10% maximal IV size 16.38
15% maximal IV size 8.96
20% maximal IV size 6.66
25% maximal IV size 5.53

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 0.000
(equation exactly identified)

Instrumented: toserve
Excluded instruments: calendar3

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar3), rob
> ust cluster(clusterid) first
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of toserve:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of obs = 1003

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

toserve	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar3	5.714017	1.432539	3.99	0.000	2.902821	8.525213
age	-.0623125	.2215435	-0.28	0.779	-.4970668	.3724417
agesq	.0007195	.0030728	0.23	0.815	-.0053105	.0067495
female	-3.096837	.7999422	-3.87	0.000	-4.666633	-1.52704
nonblack	2.736518	3.015924	0.91	0.364	-3.181893	8.654929
priorarr	-1.129435	1.105266	-1.02	0.307	-3.298395	1.039525
priordrugarr	-.8008091	1.150323	-0.70	0.486	-3.058189	1.45657
priorfelarr	3.308902	1.051017	3.15	0.002	1.246399	5.371405
priorfeldru~r	-1.919103	1.283308	-1.50	0.135	-4.437451	.5992456
priorcon	1.283647	1.268641	1.01	0.312	-1.205918	3.773212
priordrugcon	2.401994	1.395927	1.72	0.086	-.3373554	5.141343
priorfelcon	2.423508	1.456596	1.66	0.096	-.434898	5.281915
priorfeldru~n	2.529796	1.740884	1.45	0.146	-.886493	5.946085
pwid	.5370952	1.409839	0.38	0.703	-2.229556	3.303746
dist	2.084521	1.367659	1.52	0.128	-.5993556	4.768398
marijuana	-1.120017	1.101899	-1.02	0.310	-3.28237	1.042335
cocaine	-.221877	1.259805	-0.18	0.860	-2.694104	2.250349
crack	-.5685016	1.320055	-0.43	0.667	-3.15896	2.021957
heroin	-.7860838	1.384681	-0.57	0.570	-3.503365	1.931198
pcp	3.442862	2.156306	1.60	0.111	-.7886456	7.67437
otherdrug	-2.005872	2.490484	-0.81	0.421	-6.893168	2.881424
nondrug	.6914986	1.037132	0.67	0.505	-1.343757	2.726754
_cons	2.208234	4.188169	0.53	0.598	-6.010577	10.42705

F test of excluded instruments:

F(1, 926) = 15.91

Prob > F = 0.0001

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(1, 926) = 15.91

Prob > F = 0.0001

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable			(Underid)		(Weak id)	
	F(1, 926)	P-val	SW Chi-sq(1)	P-val	SW F(1, 926)	
toserve	15.91	0.0001	16.28	0.0001	15.91	

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

10% maximal IV size	16.38
15% maximal IV size	8.96
20% maximal IV size	6.66
25% maximal IV size	5.53

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(1)=15.03 P-val=0.0001

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 21.19

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 15.91

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=1:

10% maximal IV size	16.38
15% maximal IV size	8.96
20% maximal IV size	6.66
25% maximal IV size	5.53

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(1,926)= 1.73 P-val=0.1893

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(1)= 1.77 P-val=0.1839

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(1)= 1.75 P-val=0.1859

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust =	927
Number of observations	N =	1003
Number of regressors	K =	23
Number of endogenous regressors	K1 =	1
Number of instruments	L =	23
Number of excluded instruments	L1 =	1

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	3.48
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.0740
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.4914
Residual SS =	268.543553	Root MSE =	.5174

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0106555	.0090389	1.18	0.238	-.0070604	.0283714
age	-.0253143	.0098923	-2.56	0.010	-.0447028	-.0059257
agesq	.0002107	.0001319	1.60	0.110	-.0000478	.0004693
female	.0053016	.0649702	0.08	0.935	-.1220377	.1326409
nonblack	-.2240598	.1157946	-1.93	0.053	-.451013	.0028935
priorarr	-.0580102	.0740066	-0.78	0.433	-.2030606	.0870402
priordrugarr	.0084552	.0659618	0.13	0.898	-.1208276	.137738
priorfelarr	.0982495	.0662885	1.48	0.138	-.0316736	.2281727
priorfeldru~r	-.0966215	.0685845	-1.41	0.159	-.2310447	.0378017
priorcon	.0181018	.072416	0.25	0.803	-.123831	.1600347
priordrugcon	.0366703	.0744875	0.49	0.623	-.1093226	.1826632
priorfelcon	-.1050273	.0739776	-1.42	0.156	-.2500208	.0399662
priorfeldru~n	.0494435	.0836635	0.59	0.555	-.1145338	.2134209
pwid	.0100626	.0636547	0.16	0.874	-.1146983	.1348236
dist	.006344	.0680209	0.09	0.926	-.1269746	.1396626
marijuana	.1018326	.0558998	1.82	0.069	-.007729	.2113942
cocaine	-.0006574	.0589727	-0.01	0.991	-.1162418	.114927
crack	.0403675	.0644676	0.63	0.531	-.0859868	.1667217
heroin	.0845456	.0625643	1.35	0.177	-.0380781	.2071694
pcp	.0742651	.0962166	0.77	0.440	-.1143159	.2628461
otherdrug	-.0372499	.111789	-0.33	0.739	-.2563524	.1818526
nondrug	-.0005545	.048358	-0.01	0.991	-.0953344	.0942254
_cons	1.007425	.1870495	5.39	0.000	.6408146	1.374035

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 15.029
Chi-sq(1) P-val = 0.0001

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 21.195

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 15.910

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 10% maximal IV size 16.38

15% maximal IV size 8.96

20% maximal IV size 6.66

25% maximal IV size 5.53

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 0.000
(equation exactly identified)

Instrumented: toserve

Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug

Excluded instruments: calendar3

```
.
. //B2: Find Strongest Subsets of Instruments for probat and Show Robustness of
> Results
.
```

```
. reg probat calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar7 calend
> ar8 calendar9
```

Source	SS	df	MS	Number of obs =	1003
Model	8819.69488	8	1102.46186	F(8, 994) =	6.63
Residual	165360.949	994	166.359104	Prob > F =	0.0000
				R-squared =	0.0506
				Adj R-squared =	0.0430
Total	174180.644	1002	173.832978	Root MSE =	12.898

probat	Coef.	Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar1	-2.422704	1.775502	-1.36	0.173	-5.906866	1.061458
calendar2	-3.426363	1.809463	-1.89	0.059	-6.977169	.1244428
calendar3	-3.186805	1.788472	-1.78	0.075	-6.696418	.3228081
calendar4	-8.051075	1.769297	-4.55	0.000	-11.52306	-4.579088
calendar5	-1.192065	1.795254	-0.66	0.507	-4.714989	2.330858
calendar7	-8.523922	1.820725	-4.68	0.000	-12.09683	-4.951017
calendar8	-6.144347	1.86258	-3.30	0.001	-9.799386	-2.489307
calendar9	-7.827175	1.81691	-4.31	0.000	-11.3926	-4.261755
_cons	14.88172	1.337463	11.13	0.000	12.25715	17.5063

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 c
> alendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9), robust cluster(clusterid) first
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of probat:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid
Number of obs = 1003
Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

probat	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar1	5.404471	1.692919	3.19	0.001	2.082365	8.726577
calendar2	4.400812	1.632599	2.70	0.007	1.197075	7.604548
calendar3	4.64037	1.728606	2.68	0.007	1.248235	8.032505
calendar4	-.2239003	1.422223	-0.16	0.875	-3.014804	2.567004
calendar5	6.63511	1.946438	3.41	0.001	2.81551	10.45471
calendar6	7.827175	1.72366	4.54	0.000	4.444745	11.2096
calendar7	-.6967473	1.521858	-0.46	0.647	-3.683171	2.289677
calendar8	1.682828	1.481391	1.14	0.256	-1.224184	4.589841
calendar9	0 (omitted)					
_cons	7.054545	1.080333	6.53	0.000	4.934551	9.17454

F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 6.96
Prob > F = 0.0000

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 6.96
Prob > F = 0.0000

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(8, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(8)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(8, 926)
probat	6.96	0.0000	56.22	0.0000	6.96

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(8)=**51.42** P-val=**0.0000**

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic **6.63**

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic **6.96**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=8:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(8,926)= **2.21** P-val=**0.0247**

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(8)= **17.84** P-val=**0.0225**

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(8)= **17.30** P-val=**0.0272**

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust =	927
Number of observations	N =	1003
Number of regressors	K =	2
Number of endogenous regressors	K1 =	1
Number of instruments	L =	9
Number of excluded instruments	L1 =	8

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.16
		Prob > F =	0.6866
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	0.0025
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.5276
Residual SS =	249.4266566	Root MSE =	.4987

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0021857	.0054097	0.40	0.686	-.0084171	.0127885
_cons	.5038968	.0577221	8.73	0.000	.3907635	.61703

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 51.421
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 6.627
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 6.964
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
10% maximal IV size 33.84
15% maximal IV size 18.54
20% maximal IV size 13.24
25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 17.227
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0160

Instrumented: probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuaana cocaine crack heroin pcpc otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 calend
> ar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9), r
> obust cluster(clusterid) first
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of probat:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of obs = 1003
Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

probat	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar1	5.243234	1.638478	3.20	0.001	2.027877	8.45859
calendar2	4.700039	1.630156	2.88	0.004	1.501013	7.899064
calendar3	4.564006	1.626496	2.81	0.005	1.372161	7.75585
calendar4	-.0699325	1.391352	-0.05	0.960	-2.800329	2.660464
calendar5	7.407091	1.856726	3.99	0.000	3.763443	11.05074
calendar6	7.729776	1.749649	4.42	0.000	4.296255	11.1633
calendar7	-.5027173	1.51638	-0.33	0.740	-3.47847	2.473035

calendar8	2.08366	1.466337	1.42	0.156	-.7938874	4.961208
calendar9	0	(omitted)				
age	-.6977058	.2501854	-2.79	0.005	-1.188671	-.2067408
agesq	.0087476	.0033183	2.64	0.009	.0022358	.0152594
female	2.16452	1.475113	1.47	0.143	-.7302492	5.059289
nonblack	-5.28159	2.384581	-2.21	0.027	-9.961105	-.6020758
priorarr	.3104688	1.826624	0.17	0.865	-3.274108	3.895046
priordrugarr	.0469816	1.668736	0.03	0.978	-3.227755	3.321718
priorfelarr	-3.987242	1.595955	-2.50	0.013	-7.119152	-.8553307
priorfeldru~r	1.384671	1.870516	0.74	0.459	-2.286039	5.055381
priorcon	-.4613201	1.774953	-0.26	0.795	-3.944496	3.021856
priordrugcon	.2980663	2.037562	0.15	0.884	-3.700455	4.296588
priorfelcon	2.931358	1.908858	1.54	0.125	-.8145949	6.677311
priorfeldru~n	-4.562723	2.435457	-1.87	0.061	-9.342077	.2166299
pwid	1.435689	1.6728	0.86	0.391	-1.847023	4.718401
dist	6.551188	1.663506	3.94	0.000	3.286714	9.815661
marijuana	4.143747	1.389211	2.98	0.003	1.417552	6.869943
cocaine	4.410786	1.422121	3.10	0.002	1.620007	7.201564
crack	5.440649	1.606144	3.39	0.001	2.288744	8.592554
heroin	3.560603	1.535473	2.32	0.021	.5473825	6.573824
pcp	2.152072	2.124099	1.01	0.311	-2.016271	6.320414
otherdrug	4.059765	2.665101	1.52	0.128	-1.170242	9.289773
nondrug	-.6368801	1.224508	-0.52	0.603	-3.039861	1.7661
_cons	12.11176	4.72528	2.56	0.011	2.838846	21.38467

F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 7.04

Prob > F = 0.0000

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(8, 926) = 7.04

Prob > F = 0.0000

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(8, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(8)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(8, 926)
probat	7.04	0.0000	58.07	0.0000	7.04

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(8)=53.23 P-val=0.0000

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 7.10

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 7.04

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=8:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test	F(8,926)=	2.03	P-val=0.0400
Anderson-Rubin Wald test	Chi-sq(8)=	16.76	P-val=0.0327
Stock-Wright LM S statistic	Chi-sq(8)=	16.42	P-val=0.0368

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust =	927
Number of observations	N =	1003
Number of regressors	K =	23
Number of endogenous regressors	K1 =	1
Number of instruments	L =	30
Number of excluded instruments	L1 =	8

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	3.95
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	0.0731
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.5611
Residual SS =	231.7619001	Root MSE =	.4807

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0012358	.0051755	0.24	0.811	-.008908	.0113795
age	-.0252338	.0098171	-2.57	0.010	-.044475	-.0059927
agesq	.0002094	.0001281	1.63	0.102	-.0000417	.0004605
female	-.0318686	.0577919	-0.55	0.581	-.1451387	.0814015
nonblack	-.1910977	.102409	-1.87	0.062	-.3918157	.0096202
priorarr	-.0697442	.0718138	-0.97	0.331	-.2104967	.0710084
priordrugarr	.0029892	.0634089	0.05	0.962	-.12129	.1272685
priorfelarr	.1368515	.0654935	2.09	0.037	.0084866	.2652165
priorfeldru~r	-.1191658	.0655309	-1.82	0.069	-.247604	.0092724
priorcon	.03091	.0692422	0.45	0.655	-.1048023	.1666223
priordrugcon	.0562407	.0688865	0.82	0.414	-.0787743	.1912557
priorfelcon	-.0825914	.068329	-1.21	0.227	-.2165137	.051331
priorfeldru~n	.0875194	.0791068	1.11	0.269	-.0675271	.2425659
pwid	.0145487	.0597673	0.24	0.808	-.1025931	.1316905
dist	.0225452	.0683883	0.33	0.742	-.1114934	.1565838
marijuana	.0866665	.0573204	1.51	0.131	-.0256794	.1990125
cocaine	-.00364	.059601	-0.06	0.951	-.1204559	.1131759
crack	.0311841	.066496	0.47	0.639	-.0991456	.1615138
heroin	.0753797	.06128	1.23	0.219	-.0447268	.1954862
pcp	.1109518	.0852034	1.30	0.193	-.0560439	.2779475
otherdrug	-.057762	.104313	-0.55	0.580	-.2622118	.1466878

nondrug	.0113237	.0454817	0.25	0.803	-.0778187	.1004661
_cons	1.014707	.1907153	5.32	0.000	.6409119	1.388502

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 7.041

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
10% maximal IV size 33.84
15% maximal IV size 18.54
20% maximal IV size 13.24
25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 16.126
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0240

Instrumented: probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
.
. reg probat calendar4 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9
```

Source	SS	df	MS	Number of obs =	1003
Model	7965.25673	4	1991.31418	F(4, 998) =	11.96
Residual	166215.387	998	166.548484	Prob > F =	0.0000
				R-squared =	0.0457
				Adj R-squared =	0.0419
Total	174180.644	1002	173.832978	Root MSE =	12.905

probat	Coef.	Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]
calendar4	-5.923366	1.280629	-4.63	0.000	-8.4364 -3.410331
calendar7	-6.396213	1.350868	-4.73	0.000	-9.047081 -3.745344
calendar8	-4.016637	1.406835	-2.86	0.004	-6.777332 -1.255942
calendar9	-5.699465	1.345717	-4.24	0.000	-8.340225 -3.058705
_cons	12.75401	.544865	23.41	0.000	11.6848 13.82322

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (probat = calendar4 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9), robust cl
> uster(clusterid) first
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of probat:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid
Number of obs = **1003**
Number of clusters (clusterid) = **927**

probat	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar4	-5.923366	1.111585	-5.33	0.000	-8.104677	-3.742054
calendar7	-6.396213	1.236034	-5.17	0.000	-8.821736	-3.970689
calendar8	-4.016637	1.186058	-3.39	0.001	-6.34409	-1.689184
calendar9	-5.699465	1.243339	-4.58	0.000	-8.139324	-3.259607
_cons	12.75401	.6192339	20.60	0.000	11.53886	13.96916

F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = **12.58**

Prob > F = **0.0000**

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = **12.58**

Prob > F = **0.0000**

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable	F(4, 926)	P-val	(Underid) SW Chi-sq(4)	P-val	(Weak id) SW F(4, 926)
probat	12.58	0.0000	50.56	0.0000	12.58

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=Kl-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=Kl (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(4)=**47.46** P-val=**0.0000**

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic **11.96**

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic **12.58**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for Kl=1 and Ll=4:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test	F(4,926)=	2.94	P-val=0.0196
Anderson-Rubin Wald test	Chi-sq(4)=	11.84	P-val=0.0186
Stock-Wright LM S statistic	Chi-sq(4)=	11.42	P-val=0.0222

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust =	927
Number of observations	N =	1003
Number of regressors	K =	2
Number of endogenous regressors	K1 =	1
Number of instruments	L =	5
Number of excluded instruments	L1 =	4

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.00
		Prob > F =	0.9862
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	-0.0003
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.5263
Residual SS =	250.1168451	Root MSE =	.4994

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0000981	.0056646	-0.02	0.986	-.0112006	.0110044
_cons	.5274317	.0603	8.75	0.000	.4092459	.6456174

<u>Underidentification test</u>	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	47.463
	Chi-sq(4) P-val =	0.0000

<u>Weak identification test</u>	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	11.956
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	12.577
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
	10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
	30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
	10% maximal IV size	24.58
	15% maximal IV size	13.96
	20% maximal IV size	10.26
	25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u>	(overidentification test of all instruments):	11.385
	Chi-sq(3) P-val =	0.0098

Instrumented:	probat
Excluded instruments:	calendar4 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar4 calend
> ar7 calendar8 calendar9), robust cluster(clusterid) first
```

First-stage regressions

First-stage regression of probat:

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of obs = 1003

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927

probat	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[95% Conf. Interval]	
calendar4	-5.935255	1.08262	-5.48	0.000	-8.059783	-3.810726
calendar7	-6.3771	1.24344	-5.13	0.000	-8.817221	-3.93698
calendar8	-3.76084	1.190957	-3.16	0.002	-6.097968	-1.423713
calendar9	-5.85475	1.209769	-4.84	0.000	-8.228794	-3.480706
age	-.6861596	.2511571	-2.73	0.006	-1.179029	-.19329
agesq	.0085428	.0033339	2.56	0.011	.0020004	.0150852
female	2.183514	1.478983	1.48	0.140	-.7188357	5.085863
nonblack	-5.522107	2.382568	-2.32	0.021	-10.19765	-.8465678
priorarr	.1803849	1.810848	0.10	0.921	-3.373214	3.733983
priordrugarr	-.032317	1.657887	-0.02	0.984	-3.285747	3.221113
priorfelarr	-3.774507	1.585677	-2.38	0.017	-6.886231	-.6627821
priorfeldrugarr	1.14636	1.842565	0.62	0.534	-2.46948	4.7622
priorcon	-.423158	1.765453	-0.24	0.811	-3.887675	3.041359
priordrugcon	.6634967	1.988582	0.33	0.739	-3.238886	4.56588
priorfelcon	2.854217	1.908929	1.50	0.135	-.8918568	6.60029
priorfeldrugcon	-4.63113	2.397855	-1.93	0.054	-9.336668	.074409
pwid	1.446712	1.693499	0.85	0.393	-1.876602	4.770027
dist	6.425711	1.676882	3.83	0.000	3.135005	9.716416
marijuana	4.179866	1.411637	2.96	0.003	1.409676	6.950055
cocaine	4.426654	1.44088	3.07	0.002	1.599078	7.254231
crack	5.558565	1.626779	3.42	0.001	2.366182	8.750948
heroin	3.647182	1.540476	2.37	0.018	.6241595	6.670205
pcp	2.007693	2.144426	0.94	0.349	-2.200517	6.215903
otherdrug	4.145174	2.646112	1.57	0.118	-1.047543	9.337891
nondrug	-.7295333	1.232141	-0.59	0.554	-3.147481	1.688415
_cons	17.86013	4.683196	3.81	0.000	8.669845	27.05041

F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = 13.28

Prob > F = 0.0000

Sanderson-Windmeijer multivariate F test of excluded instruments:

F(4, 926) = 13.28

Prob > F = 0.0000

Summary results for first-stage regressions

Variable			(Underid)		(Weak id)	
	F(4, 926)	P-val	SW Chi-sq(4)	P-val	SW F(4, 926)	
probat	13.28	0.0000	54.53	0.0000	13.28	

NB: first-stage test statistics cluster-robust

Stock-Yogo weak ID F test critical values for single endogenous regressor:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for i.i.d. errors only.

Underidentification test

Ho: matrix of reduced form coefficients has rank=K1-1 (underidentified)

Ha: matrix has rank=K1 (identified)

Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic Chi-sq(4)=50.35 P-val=0.0000

Weak identification test

Ho: equation is weakly identified

Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic 12.60

Kleibergen-Paap Wald rk F statistic 13.28

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values for K1=1 and L1=4:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Weak-instrument-robust inference

Tests of joint significance of endogenous regressors B1 in main equation

Ho: B1=0 and orthogonality conditions are valid

Anderson-Rubin Wald test F(4,926)= 2.97 P-val=0.0188

Anderson-Rubin Wald test Chi-sq(4)= 12.20 P-val=0.0160

Stock-Wright LM S statistic Chi-sq(4)= 11.83 P-val=0.0187

NB: Underidentification, weak identification and weak-identification-robust test statistics cluster-robust

Number of clusters	N_clust =	927
Number of observations	N =	1003
Number of regressors	K =	23
Number of endogenous regressors	K1 =	1
Number of instruments	L =	26
Number of excluded instruments	L1 =	4

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	3.91
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	250.0498504	Centered R2 =	0.0716
Total (uncentered) SS =	528	Uncentered R2 =	0.5603
Residual SS =	232.153054	Root MSE =	.4811

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0001594	.0054205	-0.03	0.977	-.0107833	.0104645
age	-.0262257	.0098634	-2.66	0.008	-.0455575	-.0068939
agesq	.0002218	.0001289	1.72	0.085	-.0000308	.0004745
female	-.0290344	.0577636	-0.50	0.615	-.1422489	.0841801
nonblack	-.1983209	.1026838	-1.93	0.053	-.3995775	.0029358
priorarr	-.0689981	.0716571	-0.96	0.336	-.2094434	.0714473
priordrugarr	.0027462	.0632742	0.04	0.965	-.121269	.1267614
priorfelarr	.1303544	.0658148	1.98	0.048	.0013598	.259349
priorfeldru~r	-.1165671	.0655226	-1.78	0.075	-.2449891	.011855
priorcon	.0303874	.0693732	0.44	0.661	-.1055816	.1663564
priordrugcon	.0571911	.0688013	0.83	0.406	-.0776569	.1920392
priorfelcon	-.0788613	.0684422	-1.15	0.249	-.2130055	.055283
priorfeldru~n	.0810389	.0795739	1.02	0.308	-.0749232	.2370009
pwid	.0171063	.0599937	0.29	0.776	-.1004792	.1346918
dist	.0317177	.0695495	0.46	0.648	-.1045968	.1680321
marijuana	.0928854	.0578431	1.61	0.108	-.020485	.2062559
cocaine	.0026278	.0602316	0.04	0.965	-.1154239	.1206795
crack	.0388401	.0673145	0.58	0.564	-.0930939	.170774
heroin	.0812091	.0620483	1.31	0.191	-.0404034	.2028215
pcp	.1143402	.0856329	1.34	0.182	-.0534972	.2821777
otherdrug	-.0523612	.103906	-0.50	0.614	-.2560133	.1512908
nondrug	.0099613	.0453602	0.22	0.826	-.0789431	.0988657
_cons	1.036221	.191332	5.42	0.000	.6612167	1.411224

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 50.346
Chi-sq(4) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 12.600
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 13.278

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:

5% maximal IV relative bias	16.85
10% maximal IV relative bias	10.27
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.71
30% maximal IV relative bias	5.34
10% maximal IV size	24.58
15% maximal IV size	13.96
20% maximal IV size	10.26
25% maximal IV size	8.31

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 11.612
Chi-sq(3) P-val = 0.0088

Instrumented: probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar4 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9


```
. //B3: Examine Effects of Incarceration and Probation of Any Length
```

```
. ivregress 2sls laterarr (incarcerate probatnonzero = calendar1 calendar2 cale  
> ndar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9), robust cl  
> uster(clusterid)
```

note: calendar9 omitted because of collinearity

```
Instrumental variables (2SLS) regression
```

Number of obs =	1003
Wald chi2(2) =	3.95
Prob > chi2 =	0.1389
R-squared =	.
Root MSE =	.51595

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
incarcerate	.2417618	.1371817	1.76	0.078	-.0271094	.5106331
probatnonzero	-.0110992	.1749344	-0.06	0.949	-.3539642	.3317659
_cons	.4302503	.1146405	3.75	0.000	.2055591	.6549415

Instrumented: incarceration probatnonzero

Instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6
calendar7 calendar8

```
. ivregress 2sls laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr prior  
> felarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid  
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (incarcerate proba  
> tnonzero = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calend  
> ar7 calendar8 calendar9), robust cluster(clusterid)
```

note: calendar9 omitted because of collinearity

```
Instrumental variables (2SLS) regression
```

Number of obs =	1003
Wald chi2(23) =	84.56
Prob > chi2 =	0.0000
R-squared =	0.0239
Root MSE =	.49331

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
incarcerate	.1945306	.1313183	1.48	0.139	-.0628485	.4519097
probatnonzero	-.0078451	.1698705	-0.05	0.963	-.3407851	.3250949
age	-.0232607	.0106144	-2.19	0.028	-.0440645	-.0024569
agesq	.0001859	.0001399	1.33	0.184	-.0000884	.0004602
female	-.0060744	.0601833	-0.10	0.920	-.1240315	.1118828
nonblack	-.2197991	.111963	-1.96	0.050	-.4392425	-.0003557
priorarr	-.0534855	.0738498	-0.72	0.469	-.1982285	.0912575
priordrugarr	-.0030195	.0642626	-0.05	0.963	-.1289719	.122933
priorfelarr	.1132049	.06718	1.69	0.092	-.0184655	.2448754
priorfeldru~r	-.0963706	.0669192	-1.44	0.150	-.2275298	.0347886
priorcon	.0119253	.0710767	0.17	0.867	-.1273826	.1512331
priordrugcon	.0283512	.0720089	0.39	0.694	-.1127837	.1694861
priorfelcon	-.0924739	.0693526	-1.33	0.182	-.2284025	.0434548
priorfeldru~n	.0631032	.0785907	0.80	0.422	-.0909317	.217138
pwid	-.0074651	.0654628	-0.11	0.909	-.1357698	.1208396
dist	-.0022785	.0785285	-0.03	0.977	-.1561916	.1516345
marijuana	.0994214	.062423	1.59	0.111	-.0229254	.2217682
cocaine	.0099967	.0597839	0.17	0.867	-.1071777	.1271711
crack	.0453113	.0671059	0.68	0.500	-.0862139	.1768365
heroin	.0979631	.0627319	1.56	0.118	-.0249891	.2209153
pcp	.0982349	.0880305	1.12	0.264	-.0743017	.2707716
otherdrug	-.0254721	.1082692	-0.24	0.814	-.2376758	.1867317

nondrug	-.010547	.0481067	-0.22	0.826	-.1048345	.0837405
_cons	.9612458	.224068	4.29	0.000	.5220806	1.400411

Instrumented: incarcerate probatnonzero
Instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr
priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon
priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp
otherdrug nondrug calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4
calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

```
. ivregress liml laterarr (incarcerate probatnonzero = calendar1 calendar2 cale
> ndar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9), robust cl
> uster(clusterid)
note: calendar9 omitted because of collinearity
```

Instrumental variables (LIML) regression

Number of obs =	1003
Wald chi2(2) =	4.03
Prob > chi2 =	0.1330
R-squared =	.
Root MSE =	.52266

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
incarcerate	.2914302	.1758878	1.66	0.098	-.0533035	.6361639
probatnonzero	-.011181	.2560873	-0.04	0.965	-.5131029	.4907408
_cons	.409537	.164523	2.49	0.013	.0870779	.7319962

Instrumented: incarcerate probatnonzero
Instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6
calendar7 calendar8

```
. ivregress liml laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr prior
> felarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (incarcerate proba
> tnonzero = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calend
> ar7 calendar8 calendar9), robust cluster(clusterid)
note: calendar9 omitted because of collinearity
```

Instrumental variables (LIML) regression

Number of obs =	1003
Wald chi2(23) =	83.02
Prob > chi2 =	0.0000
R-squared =	0.0056
Root MSE =	.4979

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
incarcerate	.2380907	.1678864	1.42	0.156	-.0909606	.567142
probatnonzero	.0020334	.2473716	0.01	0.993	-.482806	.4868728
age	-.0223705	.0118918	-1.88	0.060	-.0456781	.000937
agesq	.0001747	.0001566	1.12	0.265	-.0001323	.0004818
female	-.0016437	.0613516	-0.03	0.979	-.1218907	.1186032
nonblack	-.2229173	.1166263	-1.91	0.056	-.4515007	.0056661
priorarr	-.0510746	.0754245	-0.68	0.498	-.1989039	.0967547
priordrugarr	-.0039552	.0648776	-0.06	0.951	-.1311129	.1232024
priorfelarr	.1113983	.0731238	1.52	0.128	-.0319218	.2547184
priorfeldru~r	-.0922463	.0678102	-1.36	0.174	-.2251518	.0406592
priorcon	.007945	.0720323	0.11	0.912	-.1332357	.1491257
priordrugcon	.0226498	.0732376	0.31	0.757	-.1208933	.1661929
priorfelcon	-.0958575	.0712336	-1.35	0.178	-.2354728	.0437578
priorfeldru~n	.059834	.0799537	0.75	0.454	-.0968724	.2165404

pwid	-.0131494	.0684661	-0.19	0.848	-.1473406	.1210417
dist	-.0118049	.0929603	-0.13	0.899	-.1940037	.170394
marijuana	.0987693	.0711514	1.39	0.165	-.0406849	.2382235
cocaine	.0103039	.0635248	0.16	0.871	-.1142024	.1348102
crack	.0449059	.0733637	0.61	0.540	-.0988842	.1886961
heroin	.1005071	.0652491	1.54	0.123	-.0273787	.228393
pcp	.0944157	.0897011	1.05	0.293	-.0813953	.2702267
otherdrug	-.0216273	.1126564	-0.19	0.848	-.2424298	.1991752
nondrug	-.0145367	.049137	-0.30	0.767	-.1108435	.08177
_cons	.9377094	.2686189	3.49	0.000	.4112259	1.464193

Instrumented: incarcerate probatnonzero

Instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr
priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon
priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp
otherdrug nondrug calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4
calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

```
.
. //C1: Later Drug Arrest as Recidivism Metric
.
. reg laterdrugarr toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr prio
> rfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> d dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1,
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(22, 926) = 3.31
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0586
Root MSE = .46498

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0026453	.0009137	-2.90	0.004	-.0041496	-.0011409
age	-.0264292	.0088632	-2.98	0.003	-.0410224	-.0118359
agesq	.0002816	.0001165	2.42	0.016	.0000898	.0004733
female	-.0575772	.0485945	-1.18	0.236	-.1375881	.0224337
nonblack	-.1273696	.07508	-1.70	0.090	-.2509889	-.0037502
priorarr	-.0358428	.0660212	-0.54	0.587	-.1445467	.0728612
priordrugarr	.0294857	.0619662	0.48	0.634	-.0725417	.1315131
priorfelarr	.0770405	.0599299	1.29	0.199	-.0216341	.1757152
priorfeldrug~r	-.0888288	.0626131	-1.42	0.156	-.1919213	.0142638
priorcon	.1455545	.0666028	2.19	0.029	.0358929	.2552161
priordrugcon	.0502879	.0659248	0.76	0.446	-.0582573	.1588331
priorfelcon	-.1420185	.0640919	-2.22	0.027	-.247546	-.0364911
priorfeldrug~n	.1328607	.0684178	1.94	0.052	.0202108	.2455107
pwid	.088822	.0584285	1.52	0.129	-.0073805	.1850246
dist	.0519253	.0589738	0.88	0.379	-.0451752	.1490258
marijuana	.0604172	.0531879	1.14	0.256	-.0271568	.1479911
cocaine	.0038817	.0538225	0.07	0.943	-.084737	.0925004
crack	.0149804	.0623015	0.24	0.810	-.0875991	.11756
heroin	.0624908	.0568446	1.10	0.272	-.0311039	.1560854
pcp	.0759983	.0895931	0.85	0.397	-.0715167	.2235134
otherdrug	.0322344	.0909896	0.35	0.723	-.1175799	.1820488
nondrug	-.0179905	.0442525	-0.41	0.684	-.0908522	.0548713
_cons	.6869719	.1730466	3.97	0.000	.4020505	.9718934

```

. reg laterdrugarr probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr prior
> felarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1,
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

```

Linear regression

```

Number of obs =      1003
      F( 22,  926) =      2.90
      Prob > F      =      0.0000
      R-squared      =      0.0545
      Root MSE      =      .46599

```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0010601	.0011832	0.90	0.370	-.000888	.0030082
age	-.0254773	.0089234	-2.86	0.004	-.0401698	-.0107849
agesq	.0002697	.0001173	2.30	0.022	.0000766	.0004628
female	-.0511263	.0487144	-1.05	0.294	-.1313346	.029082
nonblack	-.1284758	.0761719	-1.69	0.092	-.253893	-.0030587
priorarr	-.0336607	.0661068	-0.51	0.611	-.1425057	.0751842
priordrugarr	.0310807	.0619492	0.50	0.616	-.0709187	.1330802
priorfelarr	.0738228	.0605917	1.22	0.223	-.0259414	.1735871
priorfeldru~r	-.0857781	.0627839	-1.37	0.172	-.1891519	.0175956
priorcon	.1428868	.0666648	2.14	0.032	.0331231	.2526505
priordrugcon	.0444983	.0663617	0.67	0.503	-.0647663	.1537629
priorfelcon	-.1512428	.0645625	-2.34	0.019	-.257545	-.0449407
priorfeldru~n	.1297575	.068887	1.88	0.060	.0163349	.24318
pwid	.0852025	.0588655	1.45	0.148	-.0117195	.1821246
dist	.0389168	.0599863	0.65	0.517	-.0598507	.1376842
marijuana	.0580894	.0534708	1.09	0.278	-.0299504	.1461291
cocaine	-.0015186	.0544141	-0.03	0.978	-.0911116	.0880743
crack	.0097594	.0631986	0.15	0.877	-.0942971	.1138159
heroin	.059055	.0574364	1.03	0.304	-.0355141	.1536241
pcp	.0635709	.0891339	0.71	0.476	-.083188	.2103299
otherdrug	.0320354	.0912587	0.35	0.726	-.1182221	.1822929
nondrug	-.0196045	.0443699	-0.44	0.659	-.0926596	.0534506
_cons	.6640867	.1743177	3.81	0.000	.3770724	.951101

```

. reg laterdrugarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
> rr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrug
> con pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudg
> e == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

```

Linear regression

```

Number of obs =      1003
      F( 23,  926) =      3.16
      Prob > F      =      0.0000
      R-squared      =      0.0588
      Root MSE      =      .46517

```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0025331	.0009354	-2.71	0.007	-.0040733	-.000993
probat	.0005628	.0012116	0.46	0.642	-.0014321	.0025578
age	-.0260206	.0088871	-2.93	0.003	-.0406532	-.011388
agesq	.0002764	.0001167	2.37	0.018	.0000844	.0004685
female	-.0583558	.0486748	-1.20	0.231	-.1384989	.0217874
nonblack	-.1247353	.075328	-1.66	0.098	-.2487629	-.0007076
priorarr	-.0360272	.0661098	-0.54	0.586	-.144877	.0728226
priordrugarr	.0296435	.0620401	0.48	0.633	-.0725055	.1317925
priorfelarr	.0793158	.060536	1.31	0.190	-.0203567	.1789884
priorfeldru~r	-.0896641	.0627971	-1.43	0.154	-.1930595	.0137313

```
Number of obs =      1003
      F( 2, 926) =      1.62
      Prob > F      =    0.1989
      R-squared      =    0.0021
      Root MSE      =    .47391
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.001358	.0009135	-1.49	0.137	-.0028621	.0001461
probat	.0006913	.0011685	0.59	0.554	-.0012327	.0026153
_cons	.3422382	.0215183	15.90	0.000	.3068083	.3776681

```
.
. ivreg2 laterdrugarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 c
> alendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar
> 9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	2.80
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	225.0667996	Centered R2 =	0.0148
Total (uncentered) SS =	341	Uncentered R2 =	0.3497
Residual SS =	221.7401776	Root MSE =	.4702

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0052724	.007806	0.68	0.499	-.0075672	.0181121
age	-.0258361	.0090789	-2.85	0.004	-.0407696	-.0109027
agesq	.0002744	.0001202	2.28	0.022	.0000768	.000472
female	-.0318228	.0544512	-0.58	0.559	-.1213871	.0577415
nonblack	-.1471086	.080026	-1.84	0.066	-.2787397	-.0154775
priorarr	-.0276147	.0657311	-0.42	0.674	-.1357328	.0805034
priordrugarr	.0337072	.0616436	0.55	0.585	-.0676876	.1351019
priorfelarr	.0526329	.0633223	0.83	0.406	-.051523	.1567888
priorfeldru~r	-.0737873	.0641925	-1.15	0.250	-.1793745	.0317999
priorcon	.1363812	.066379	2.05	0.040	.0271975	.2455649
priordrugcon	.0351204	.0682616	0.51	0.607	-.07716	.1474007
priorfelcon	-.1611448	.0670927	-2.40	0.016	-.2715024	-.0507872
priorfeldru~n	.1088331	.0713698	1.52	0.127	-.0085598	.2262261
pwid	.0838053	.0597445	1.40	0.161	-.0144656	.1820762
dist	.03385	.0626651	0.54	0.589	-.069225	.1369249
marijuana	.0675936	.0536253	1.26	0.207	-.0206122	.1557993
cocaine	.0019728	.0547941	0.04	0.971	-.0881554	.0921011
crack	.0167655	.0634168	0.26	0.791	-.0875458	.1210768
heroin	.065465	.0580213	1.13	0.259	-.0299715	.1609015
pcp	.0465077	.0934916	0.50	0.619	-.1072723	.2002878
otherdrug	.0439217	.0942036	0.47	0.641	-.1110294	.1988729
nondrug	-.02592	.0452901	-0.57	0.567	-.1004156	.0485756
_cons	.6674018	.1768445	3.77	0.000	.3765185	.9582851

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.649
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0081

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.090
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.710
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39

20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	8.716
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.2737

```
Instrumented:      toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                    priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                    priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                    crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 ca
> lendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9
> ) if incjude == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	2.89
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	225.0667996	Centered R2 =	0.0529
Total (uncentered) SS =	341	Uncentered R2 =	0.3749
Residual SS =	213.1536751	Root MSE =	.461

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0004154	.0050035	-0.08	0.934	-.0086454	.0078146
age	-.0265263	.0094963	-2.79	0.005	-.0421464	-.0109063
agesq	.0002829	.0001239	2.28	0.022	.0000791	.0004866
female	-.0481289	.0492078	-0.98	0.328	-.1290685	.0328107
nonblack	-.1361148	.0792379	-1.72	0.086	-.2664496	-.00578
priorarr	-.0328717	.0652488	-0.50	0.614	-.1401964	.0744531
priordrugarr	.0308237	.0610895	0.50	0.614	-.0696595	.1313069
priorfelarr	.0669516	.0634695	1.05	0.291	-.0374465	.1713497
priorfeldru~r	-.0830297	.0626653	-1.32	0.185	-.1861049	.0200454
priorcon	.1423341	.0656856	2.17	0.030	.034291	.2503773
priordrugcon	.0455035	.0651168	0.70	0.485	-.0616042	.1526111
priorfelcon	-.147298	.0647076	-2.28	0.023	-.2537325	-.0408635
priorfeldru~n	.1229037	.0713946	1.72	0.085	.0054701	.2403374
pwid	.0879074	.0586205	1.50	0.134	-.0085147	.1843296
dist	.0486173	.0667568	0.73	0.466	-.0611879	.1584225
marijuana	.0646663	.0564626	1.15	0.252	-.0282064	.157539
cocaine	.0051101	.0582286	0.09	0.930	-.0906674	.1008875
crack	.0178562	.0673218	0.27	0.791	-.0928783	.1285907
heroin	.06522	.0598782	1.09	0.276	-.0332709	.163711
pcp	.0671545	.0889026	0.76	0.450	-.0790773	.2133862

otherdrug	.0377471	.093429	0.40	0.686	-.1159299	.1914241
nondrug	-.0210453	.0438809	-0.48	0.632	-.0932229	.0511323
_cons	.6868388	.1892835	3.63	0.000	.3754951	.9981826

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 7.041

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
10% maximal IV size 33.84
15% maximal IV size 18.54
20% maximal IV size 13.24
25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 9.730
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.2044

Instrumented: probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = cale
> ndar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 c
> alendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927 Number of obs = 1003
F(23, 926) = 2.68
Prob > F = 0.0000
Total (centered) SS = 225.0667996 Centered R2 = 0.0145
Total (uncentered) SS = 341 Uncentered R2 = 0.3495
Residual SS = 221.8038674 Root MSE = .4703

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0052551	.0078338	0.67	0.502	-.0076303	.0181405
probat	-.0001542	.0050727	-0.03	0.976	-.008498	.0081896
age	-.0259471	.0097678	-2.66	0.008	-.0420136	-.0098805
agesq	.0002758	.000128	2.15	0.031	.0000652	.0004863
female	-.0315658	.0551413	-0.57	0.567	-.1222652	.0591336
nonblack	-.1478639	.0841906	-1.76	0.079	-.2863451	-.0093827
priorarr	-.0275502	.0657542	-0.42	0.675	-.1357063	.0806058
priordrugarr	.0336711	.0616368	0.55	0.585	-.0677124	.1350545
priorfelarr	.051968	.0669821	0.78	0.438	-.0582077	.1621437

priorfeldru~r	-.0735329	.0649298	-1.13	0.257	-.1803329	.0332671
priorcon	.1363435	.0663831	2.05	0.040	.0271529	.245534
priordrugcon	.0352586	.0683846	0.52	0.606	-.0772241	.1477413
priorfelcon	-.1606906	.0688776	-2.33	0.020	-.2739843	-.047397
priorfeldru~n	.1081693	.0750319	1.44	0.149	-.0152472	.2315858
pwid	.084099	.0603682	1.39	0.164	-.0151978	.1833958
dist	.0349034	.0714647	0.49	0.625	-.0826456	.1524524
marijuana	.0682653	.0574185	1.19	0.234	-.0261798	.1627104
cocaine	.0026699	.0597053	0.04	0.964	-.0955366	.1008763
crack	.0176079	.0688809	0.26	0.798	-.0956912	.130907
heroin	.0661029	.0614701	1.08	0.282	-.0350064	.1672123
pcp	.0469468	.0946748	0.50	0.620	-.1087794	.202673
otherdrug	.0444932	.0967201	0.46	0.646	-.1145972	.2035836
nondrug	-.0260533	.045343	-0.57	0.566	-.1006359	.0485293
_cons	.6698227	.1944431	3.44	0.001	.3499922	.9896533

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.887
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0039

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.071
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.739
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 8.716
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.1902

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calend
> ar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster
> (clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.22
		Prob > F =	0.6380
Total (centered) SS =	225.0667996	Centered R2 =	-0.0178
Total (uncentered) SS =	341	Uncentered R2 =	0.3283
Residual SS =	229.0633441	Root MSE =	.4779

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0035116	.0074539	0.47	0.638	-.008749	.0157721
_cons	.3157206	.0536281	5.89	0.000	.2275103	.403931

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **22.308**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0044**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.188**

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.956**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**
10% maximal IV relative bias **11.39**
20% maximal IV relative bias **6.69**
30% maximal IV relative bias **4.99**
10% maximal IV size **33.84**
15% maximal IV size **18.54**
20% maximal IV size **13.24**
25% maximal IV size **10.50**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **10.543**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.1598**

Instrumented: toserve
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calenda
> r5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(
> clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = **927** Number of obs = **1003**
F(1, 926) = **0.13**
Prob > F = **0.7174**
Total (centered) SS = **225.0667996** Centered R2 = **0.0001**
Total (uncentered) SS = **341** Uncentered R2 = **0.3401**
Residual SS = **225.0347648** Root MSE = **.4737**

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0018766	.0051781	0.36	0.717	-.0066406	.0103937
_cons	.3206419	.0551889	5.81	0.000	.2298642	.4114196

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **51.421**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0000**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **6.627**

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **6.964**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**
10% maximal IV relative bias **11.39**
20% maximal IV relative bias **6.69**
30% maximal IV relative bias **4.99**

10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):	10.953
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1407

Instrumented:	probat
Excluded instruments:	calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:	calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugarr (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4
> calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust
> cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(2, 926) =	0.19
		Prob > F =	0.8262
Total (centered) SS =	225.0667996	Centered R2 =	-0.0169
Total (uncentered) SS =	341	Uncentered R2 =	0.3288
Residual SS =	228.8626825	Root MSE =	.4777

laterdrugarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0037074	.0074627	0.50	0.619	-.0085677	.0159824
probat	.0020515	.0052132	0.39	0.694	-.0065234	.0106265
_cons	.2932267	.0774165	3.79	0.000	.165888	.4205654

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	22.874
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0018

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.143
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias
	10% maximal IV relative bias
	20% maximal IV relative bias
	30% maximal IV relative bias
	10% maximal IV size
	15% maximal IV size
	20% maximal IV size
	25% maximal IV size

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):	10.367
Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.1100

Instrumented:	toserve probat
Excluded instruments:	calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:	calendar9

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0025587	.0011929	2.14	0.032	.0005946	.0045227
age	-.0419697	.008695	-4.83	0.000	-.0562861	-.0276533
agesq	.0004393	.000114	3.85	0.000	.0002515	.000627
female	.012734	.0494226	0.26	0.797	-.0686405	.0941084
nonblack	-.1510859	.0668525	-2.26	0.024	-.2611587	-.0410132
priorarr	.0065672	.0656488	0.10	0.920	-.1015235	.1146579
priordrugarr	-.0551712	.0599318	-0.92	0.358	-.1538489	.0435065
priorfelarr	.1241294	.0582243	2.13	0.033	.0282631	.2199957
priorfeldru~r	-.0628217	.0610525	-1.03	0.304	-.1633446	.0377012
priorcon	.0637929	.0629134	1.01	0.311	-.0397941	.16738
priordrugcon	.1351897	.0651008	2.08	0.038	.0280012	.2423782
priorfelcon	-.0640049	.0636418	-1.01	0.315	-.1687912	.0407814
priorfeldru~n	-.0052169	.0704407	-0.07	0.941	-.1211975	.1107637
pwid	.0314066	.0571835	0.55	0.583	-.062746	.1255592
dist	.0203848	.0581204	0.35	0.726	-.0753106	.1160801
marijuana	-.0134933	.0507397	-0.27	0.790	-.0970362	.0700496
cocaine	-.0601228	.0510945	-1.18	0.240	-.14425	.0240044
crack	-.047392	.0593755	-0.80	0.425	-.1451539	.0503699
heroin	.0252352	.0551239	0.46	0.647	-.0655263	.1159968
pcp	.1006449	.0867987	1.16	0.247	-.0422692	.243559
otherdrug	-.0791417	.0818146	-0.97	0.334	-.2138495	.0555662
nondrug	.0537271	.0440407	1.22	0.223	-.0187859	.1262401
_cons	1.044712	.1699902	6.15	0.000	.7648226	1.324601

```
. reg laterfelarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr  
> r priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugc  
> on pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge  
> == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(23, 926) = 5.64
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0967
Root MSE = .45022

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0034111	.0009687	-3.52	0.000	-.0050062	-.0018161
probat	.001889	.0012177	1.55	0.121	-.0001159	.0038939
age	-.0427013	.0086173	-4.96	0.000	-.0568896	-.0285129
agesq	.0004483	.0001129	3.97	0.000	.0002625	.0006341
female	.0029987	.0497666	0.06	0.952	-.078942	.0849394
nonblack	-.1460489	.0656205	-2.23	0.026	-.2540931	-.0380047
priorarr	.0033805	.0656713	0.05	0.959	-.1047474	.1115084
priordrugarr	-.0571066	.0600464	-0.95	0.342	-.155973	.0417599
priorfelarr	.1315262	.0584224	2.25	0.025	.0353337	.2277188
priorfeldru~r	-.0680546	.0610747	-1.11	0.265	-.1686141	.032505
priorcon	.0674942	.0629156	1.07	0.284	-.0360963	.1710847
priordrugcon	.1421804	.06497	2.19	0.029	.0352073	.2491536
priorfelcon	-.0539745	.0635802	-0.85	0.396	-.1586593	.0507103
priorfeldru~n	.0020242	.0704614	0.03	0.977	-.1139905	.1180389
pwid	.0347955	.0569725	0.61	0.542	-.0590097	.1286007
dist	.0325746	.0581057	0.56	0.575	-.0630965	.1282456
marijuana	-.0136002	.0503988	-0.27	0.787	-.0965818	.0693814
cocaine	-.056292	.0509446	-1.10	0.269	-.1401723	.0275884
crack	-.0444864	.0589339	-0.75	0.451	-.1415211	.0525484
heroin	.0267518	.0547639	0.49	0.625	-.0634169	.1169206
pcp	.1149765	.0860964	1.34	0.182	-.0267812	.2567343

otherdrug	-.0815846	.0814318	-1.00	0.317	-.2156622	.052493
nondrug	.0564894	.043733	1.29	0.197	-.0155171	.1284958
_cons	1.063469	.168804	6.30	0.000	.7855329	1.341405

. reg laterfelarr toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(1, 926) = 11.38
Prob > F = 0.0008
R-squared = 0.0063
Root MSE = .467

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0028151	.0008346	-3.37	0.001	-.0041893	-.0014409
_cons	.3434759	.0167564	20.50	0.000	.3158865	.3710653

. reg laterfelarr probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(1, 926) = 5.61
Prob > F = 0.0180
R-squared = 0.0060
Root MSE = .46706

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0027606	.0011653	2.37	0.018	.0008419	.0046794
_cons	.2955794	.0188326	15.70	0.000	.2645716	.3265873

. reg laterfelarr toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(2, 926) = 7.47
Prob > F = 0.0006
R-squared = 0.0101
Root MSE = .46633

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0023242	.000857	-2.71	0.007	-.0037352	-.0009131
probat	.002254	.001205	1.87	0.062	.0002699	.0042381
_cons	.3168568	.0215442	14.71	0.000	.2813842	.3523294

```
.
. ivreg2 laterfelarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr
> r priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist
> marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 ca
> lendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9
> ) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	4.67
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	219.6909272	Centered R2 =	0.0396
Total (uncentered) SS =	325	Uncentered R2 =	0.3508
Residual SS =	210.9929627	Root MSE =	.4587

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0049523	.0078044	0.63	0.526	-.0078848	.0177894
age	-.0434178	.0089284	-4.86	0.000	-.0581037	-.0287319
agesq	.0004576	.000118	3.88	0.000	.0002635	.0006518
female	.0340403	.0537563	0.63	0.527	-.054381	.1224615
nonblack	-.1766786	.0731248	-2.42	0.016	-.2969582	-.056399
priorarr	.0130819	.0652134	0.20	0.841	-.0941846	.1203484
priordrugarr	-.0529765	.0597573	-0.89	0.375	-.1512685	.0453155
priorfelarr	.0969479	.0614847	1.58	0.115	-.0041853	.1980812
priorfeldru~r	-.0486478	.0630811	-0.77	0.441	-.1524069	.0551113
priorcon	.0570969	.0635054	0.90	0.369	-.0473601	.1615539
priordrugcon	.1274459	.0673502	1.89	0.058	.0166646	.2382272
priorfelcon	-.0691273	.0671515	-1.03	0.303	-.1795816	.0413271
priorfeldru~n	-.0321302	.0738768	-0.43	0.664	-.1536468	.0893864
pwid	.0329592	.0582975	0.57	0.572	-.0629317	.1288501
dist	.0259004	.0612902	0.42	0.673	-.074913	.1267138
marijuana	.0024001	.0509688	0.05	0.962	-.0814362	.0862363
cocaine	-.0498222	.0514537	-0.97	0.333	-.1344561	.0348117
crack	-.0322352	.0592745	-0.54	0.587	-.1297331	.0652626
heroin	.037786	.0555588	0.68	0.496	-.0536001	.1291721
pcp	.0884134	.0932468	0.95	0.343	-.0649639	.2417907
otherdrug	-.0619271	.08446	-0.73	0.463	-.2008515	.0769972
nondrug	.0462688	.0454758	1.02	0.309	-.0285322	.1210698
_cons	1.071924	.1736954	6.17	0.000	.7862209	1.357628

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	20.649
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0081

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.090
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	2.710
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	
5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):	9.061
--	--------------

Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.2483

```
Instrumented:      toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                  priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                  priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                  crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                  calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterfelarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr
> r priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist
> marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 cal
> endar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9)
> if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927          Number of obs =      1003
                                F( 22,   926) =      4.88
                                Prob > F      =      0.0000
Total (centered) SS      =      219.6909272          Centered R2      =      0.0884
Total (uncentered) SS    =      325              Uncentered R2    =      0.3838
Residual SS              =      200.260547          Root MSE      =      .4468
```

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0031929	.0048228	0.66	0.508	-.0047399	.0111258
age	-.0415188	.0092052	-4.51	0.000	-.05666	-.0263776
agesq	.0004336	.00012	3.61	0.000	.0002363	.0006309
female	.0114455	.0499762	0.23	0.819	-.0707581	.0936491
nonblack	-.1478022	.0701052	-2.11	0.035	-.263115	-.0324894
priorarr	.006228	.0650467	0.10	0.924	-.1007643	.1132203
priordrugarr	-.0550607	.0592831	-0.93	0.353	-.1525726	.0424513
priorfelarr	.1270831	.0609654	2.08	0.037	.026804	.2273622
priorfeldru~r	-.0640032	.0609667	-1.05	0.294	-.1642845	.0362782
priorcon	.0640305	.0622456	1.03	0.304	-.0383544	.1664154
priordrugcon	.1347576	.0644859	2.09	0.037	.0286878	.2408275
priorfelcon	-.0657007	.0643171	-1.02	0.307	-.1714929	.0400915
priorfeldru~n	-.0022707	.0725084	-0.03	0.975	-.1215364	.1169951
pwid	.0302438	.0574064	0.53	0.598	-.0641814	.124669
dist	.0162148	.0652766	0.25	0.804	-.0911557	.1235853
marijuana	-.0163206	.0544241	-0.30	0.764	-.1058403	.0731992
cocaine	-.0629723	.0539782	-1.17	0.243	-.1517586	.025814
crack	-.0508726	.0633746	-0.80	0.422	-.1551146	.0533694
heroin	.0225851	.0574189	0.39	0.694	-.0718606	.1170308
pcp	.0991044	.0863113	1.15	0.251	-.0428651	.2410739
otherdrug	-.081597	.0835409	-0.98	0.329	-.2190095	.0558155
nondrug	.0543465	.0436312	1.25	0.213	-.0174204	.1261133
_cons	1.034931	.1828835	5.66	0.000	.7341146	1.335748

```
Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      53.233
                                Chi-sq( 8) P-val =      0.0000
```

```
Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      7.098
                                (Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      7.041
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias      20.25
```


10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	9.645
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.2096

```
Instrumented:      probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                    priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                    priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                    crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterfelarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelar
> r priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist
> marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = calen
> dar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 ca
> lendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927          Number of obs =      1003
                                F( 23,   926) =      4.46
                                Prob > F      =      0.0000
Total (centered) SS      =      219.6909272          Centered R2      =      0.0441
Total (uncentered) SS    =      325              Uncentered R2    =      0.3538
Residual SS              =      210.0110276          Root MSE      =      .4576
```

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0053405	.0078444	0.68	0.496	-.0075624	.0182434
probat	.0034583	.0049122	0.70	0.481	-.0046216	.0115382
age	-.0409301	.0095273	-4.30	0.000	-.0566011	-.0252591
agesq	.0004264	.0001247	3.42	0.001	.0002213	.0006315
female	.0282777	.0545472	0.52	0.604	-.0614446	.1179999
nonblack	-.159742	.0774624	-2.06	0.039	-.2871564	-.0323277
priorarr	.0116359	.0656962	0.18	0.859	-.0964247	.1196964
priordrugarr	-.0521671	.059769	-0.87	0.383	-.1504783	.0461441
priorfelarr	.1118561	.0644571	1.74	0.083	.0058336	.2178786
priorfelldr~r	-.0543521	.0635522	-0.86	0.392	-.1588861	.050182
priorcon	.0579425	.0631812	0.92	0.359	-.0459814	.1618664
priordrugcon	.1243463	.0675351	1.84	0.066	.013261	.2354317
priorfelcon	-.0793109	.0693218	-1.14	0.253	-.1933351	.0347133
priorfelldr~n	-.0172445	.0762573	-0.23	0.821	-.1426766	.1081877
pwid	.0263735	.0590694	0.45	0.655	-.070787	.1235341
dist	.0022782	.0703893	0.03	0.974	-.1135019	.1180582
marijuana	-.0126631	.0555317	-0.23	0.820	-.1040045	.0786784
cocaine	-.0654521	.0553876	-1.18	0.237	-.1565567	.0256524
crack	-.0511249	.0648336	-0.79	0.430	-.1577667	.0555169

heroin	.0234823	.0589855	0.40	0.691	-.0735402	.1205049
pcp	.0785685	.0942883	0.83	0.405	-.0765219	.2336589
otherdrug	-.0747413	.0868685	-0.86	0.390	-.2176273	.0681447
nondrug	.0492571	.0454918	1.08	0.279	-.0255702	.1240844
_cons	1.017639	.1887705	5.39	0.000	.7071389	1.328138

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.887
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0039

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.071
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.739

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 8.720
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.1899

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfelarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calenda
> r5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(
> clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927 Number of obs = 1003
F(1, 926) = 0.05
Prob > F = 0.8209
Total (centered) SS = 219.6909272 Centered R2 = -0.0098
Total (uncentered) SS = 325 Uncentered R2 = 0.3174
Residual SS = 221.8449217 Root MSE = .4703

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0016883	.0074473	0.23	0.821	-.0105614	.0139381
_cons	.3123641	.0536266	5.82	0.000	.2241562	.400572

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 22.308
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0044

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.188
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.956

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	11.099
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1344

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfelarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar
> 5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(c
> lusterid) level(90)
```

Warning - collinearities detected

Vars dropped: calendar9

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.76
		Prob > F =	0.3831
Total (centered) SS =	219.6909272	Centered R2 =	0.0038
Total (uncentered) SS =	325	Uncentered R2 =	0.3266
Residual SS =	218.8626013	Root MSE =	.4671

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0044534	.0050984	0.87	0.382	-.0039327	.0128395
_cons	.2781352	.0543161	5.12	0.000	.1887933	.3674772

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	51.421
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 6.627

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 6.964

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
	10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
	10% maximal IV size	33.84
	15% maximal IV size	18.54
	20% maximal IV size	13.24
	25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	10.780
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1485

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfelarr (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4
> calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust c
> luster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:            calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(2, 926) =	0.42
		Prob > F =	0.6567
Total (centered) SS =	219.6909272	Centered R2 =	-0.0062
Total (uncentered) SS =	325	Uncentered R2 =	0.3198
Residual SS =	221.0586784	Root MSE =	.4695

laterfelarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.002123	.0074598	0.28	0.776	-.0101473	.0143933
probat	.0045536	.005124	0.89	0.374	-.0038747	.0129818
_cons	.2624363	.0770553	3.41	0.001	.1356916	.3891809

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	22.874
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0018

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.143
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	17.70
	10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
	10% maximal IV size	25.64
	15% maximal IV size	14.31
	20% maximal IV size	10.41
	25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	10.524
	Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.1043

Instrumented:	toserve probat
Excluded instruments:	calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:	calendar9

```
.
. //C3: Later Felony Drug Arrest as Recidivism Metric
.
```

```
. reg laterfeldrugarr toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr p
> riorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
> pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      3.47
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.0537
                                                    Root MSE      =      .42107
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldru~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0023844	.0008332	-2.86	0.004	-.0037563	-.0010124
age	-.029805	.0081296	-3.67	0.000	-.0431905	-.0164196
agesq	.000335	.0001075	3.12	0.002	.000158	.0005121
female	-.0331707	.0423337	-0.78	0.434	-.1028731	.0365318
nonblack	-.1204481	.0470842	-2.56	0.011	-.1979723	-.042924
priorarr	-.0178546	.0602414	-0.30	0.767	-.1170421	.0813329
priordrugarr	-.002374	.0559363	-0.04	0.966	-.0944732	.0897252
priorfelarr	.0820538	.0551153	1.49	0.137	-.0086936	.1728013
priorfeldru~r	-.0199309	.0591678	-0.34	0.736	-.1173506	.0774889
priorcon	.0534966	.0567381	0.94	0.346	-.0399227	.146916
priordrugcon	.1179403	.0578465	2.04	0.042	.0226959	.2131846
priorfelcon	-.0803513	.0575197	-1.40	0.163	-.1750576	.0143549
priorfeldru~n	-.0013954	.0617195	-0.02	0.982	-.1030166	.1002257
pwid	.0394849	.0530875	0.74	0.457	-.0479237	.1268934
dist	.0241858	.05305	0.46	0.649	-.0631611	.1115327
marijuana	.0406186	.0483469	0.84	0.401	-.0389846	.1202219
cocaine	-.0041888	.0482405	-0.09	0.931	-.0836168	.0752393
crack	.0046507	.0558796	0.08	0.934	-.087355	.0966565
heroin	.0541266	.0521477	1.04	0.300	-.0317346	.1399878
pcp	.1214698	.0848853	1.43	0.153	-.0182939	.2612335
otherdrug	.0199449	.0796904	0.25	0.802	-.1112654	.1511552
nondrug	.0064596	.0409083	0.16	0.875	-.060896	.0738152
_cons	.691484	.1611376	4.29	0.000	.4261708	.9567972

```
. reg laterfeldrugarr probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pr
> iorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon p
> wid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      3.31
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.0524
                                                    Root MSE      =      .42135
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldru~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0020416	.0011025	1.85	0.064	.0002263	.0038568
age	-.028175	.0081617	-3.45	0.001	-.0416133	-.0147367
agesq	.0003146	.0001078	2.92	0.004	.0001372	.0004921
female	-.0295621	.0426942	-0.69	0.489	-.0998581	.0407339
nonblack	-.1158229	.0476406	-2.43	0.015	-.1942633	-.0373826
priorarr	-.0164685	.0601599	-0.27	0.784	-.1155218	.0825848
priordrugarr	-.000747	.0557888	-0.01	0.989	-.0926033	.0911093

priorfelarr	.0842108	.0551327	1.53	0.127	-.0065652	.1749868
priorfeldru~r	-.0192039	.0592245	-0.32	0.746	-.1167171	.0783092
priorcon	.0514988	.0564831	0.91	0.362	-.0415007	.1444984
priordrugcon	.1119819	.0583431	1.92	0.055	.01592	.2080438
priorfelcon	-.0915692	.0580498	-1.58	0.115	-.1871483	.0040099
priorfeldru~n	.0008517	.0625617	0.01	0.989	-.1021562	.1038596
pwid	.0342316	.0531381	0.64	0.520	-.0532604	.1217236
dist	.0053208	.0536091	0.10	0.921	-.0829467	.0935882
marijuana	.0336798	.0488924	0.69	0.491	-.0468216	.1141812
cocaine	-.0139352	.0488305	-0.29	0.775	-.0943347	.0664643
crack	-.0060145	.0569127	-0.11	0.916	-.0997214	.0876923
heroin	.0464923	.0528036	0.88	0.379	-.0404488	.1334334
pcp	.1076306	.0846226	1.27	0.204	-.0317006	.2469619
otherdrug	.0155616	.0801827	0.19	0.846	-.1164594	.1475825
nondrug	.0060653	.0410051	0.15	0.882	-.0614497	.0735802
_cons	.6541104	.1618195	4.04	0.000	.3876745	.9205463

```
. reg laterfeldrugarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordr
> ugarr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeld
> rugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incj
> udge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression	Number of obs =	1003
	F(23, 926) =	3.41
	Prob > F =	0.0000
	R-squared =	0.0559
	Root MSE =	.42079

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldru~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0020581	.0008364	-2.46	0.014	-.0034352	-.000681
probat	.0016375	.0011233	1.46	0.145	-.0002119	.003487
age	-.0286164	.0081276	-3.52	0.000	-.0419985	-.0152343
agesq	.0003201	.0001072	2.99	0.003	.0001436	.0004966
female	-.0354358	.0426357	-0.83	0.406	-.1056355	.0347638
nonblack	-.1127838	.0476409	-2.37	0.018	-.1912247	-.034343
priorarr	-.0183912	.060287	-0.31	0.760	-.1176537	.0808713
priordrugarr	-.0019147	.0559151	-0.03	0.973	-.093979	.0901495
priorfelarr	.0886737	.0553001	1.60	0.109	-.002378	.1797253
priorfeldru~r	-.0223612	.0592854	-0.38	0.706	-.1199746	.0752523
priorcon	.053732	.0566804	0.95	0.343	-.0395923	.1470562
priordrugcon	.1161997	.0583272	1.99	0.047	.020164	.2122355
priorfelcon	-.0855174	.0580719	-1.47	0.141	-.1811329	.010098
priorfeldru~n	.0052206	.0627558	0.08	0.934	-.0981069	.1085481
pwid	.0362763	.0530569	0.68	0.494	-.0510819	.1236345
dist	.0126755	.0536252	0.24	0.813	-.0756185	.1009694
marijuana	.0336154	.0487085	0.69	0.490	-.0465832	.1138139
cocaine	-.0116239	.0487065	-0.24	0.811	-.0918192	.0685714
crack	-.0042614	.0566595	-0.08	0.940	-.0975514	.0890286
heroin	.0474073	.0525847	0.90	0.368	-.0391735	.133988
pcp	.1162776	.0848175	1.37	0.171	-.0233745	.2559296
otherdrug	.0140877	.0798294	0.18	0.860	-.1173516	.1455269
nondrug	.0077319	.0409388	0.19	0.850	-.0596739	.0751376
_cons	.6654275	.1614202	4.12	0.000	.399649	.931206

```
. reg laterfeldrugarr toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level
> (90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      4.35
                                                Prob > F      =      0.0372
                                                R-squared     =      0.0023
                                                Root MSE     =      .42778
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldr~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.001568	.0007516	-2.09	0.037	-.0028055	-.0003305
_cons	.2521086	.0151077	16.69	0.000	.2272338	.2769834

```
. reg laterfeldrugarr probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(
> 90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      3.74
                                                Prob > F      =      0.0534
                                                R-squared     =      0.0039
                                                Root MSE     =      .42745
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldr~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0020219	.0010452	1.93	0.053	.0003009	.0037429
_cons	.2204407	.0168194	13.11	0.000	.1927476	.2481338

```
. reg laterfeldrugarr toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid
> ) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 2, 926) =      3.37
                                                Prob > F      =      0.0348
                                                R-squared     =      0.0051
                                                Root MSE     =      .42739
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldr~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0011838	.0007749	-1.53	0.127	-.0024597	.0000921
probat	.0017638	.0010752	1.64	0.101	-6.45e-06	.0035341
_cons	.2312785	.0190773	12.12	0.000	.1998676	.2626893

```

. ivreg2 laterfeldrugarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorf
> elarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar
> 1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calen
> dar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	2.78
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	183.6111665	Centered R2 =	-0.0290
Total (uncentered) SS =	242	Uncentered R2 =	0.2193
Residual SS =	188.9304207	Root MSE =	.434

laterfeldru~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0074418	.0073387	1.01	0.311	-.0046292	.0195128
age	-.029069	.0085321	-3.41	0.001	-.043103	-.015035
agesq	.0003261	.000114	2.86	0.004	.0001387	.0005136
female	-.0012086	.0472642	-0.03	0.980	-.0789513	.0765341
nonblack	-.1449449	.0562407	-2.58	0.010	-.2374526	-.0524371
priorarr	-.0076433	.0599772	-0.13	0.899	-.1062971	.0910105
priordrugarr	.0028651	.0558743	0.05	0.959	-.0890399	.09477
priorfelarr	.0517631	.0581026	0.89	0.373	-.0438072	.1473335
priorfeldru~r	-.0012639	.0614998	-0.02	0.984	-.1024221	.0998943
priorcon	.0421122	.0565598	0.74	0.457	-.0509204	.1351448
priordrugcon	.0991169	.0608319	1.63	0.103	-.0009426	.1991764
priorfelcon	-.1040876	.0615594	-1.69	0.091	-.2053439	-.0028314
priorfeldru~n	-.0312145	.0657727	-0.47	0.635	-.139401	.0769721
pwid	.033259	.0545943	0.61	0.542	-.0565406	.1230586
dist	.0017537	.0564598	0.03	0.975	-.0911144	.0946218
marijuana	.0495248	.0498624	0.99	0.321	-.0324916	.1315412
cocaine	-.0065578	.0499022	-0.13	0.895	-.0886396	.075524
crack	.0068661	.0576637	0.12	0.905	-.0879822	.1017144
heroin	.0578177	.0543279	1.06	0.287	-.0315437	.1471791
pcp	.0848709	.0903382	0.94	0.347	-.0637222	.2334641
otherdrug	.0344492	.0853319	0.40	0.686	-.1059093	.1748076
nondrug	-.0033813	.0426599	-0.08	0.937	-.0735505	.066788
_cons	.6671968	.1678764	3.97	0.000	.3910647	.9433288

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	20.649
	Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0081

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.090
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	2.710
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
	10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
	10% maximal IV size	33.84
	15% maximal IV size	18.54
	20% maximal IV size	13.24
	25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	8.241
--------------------	---	--------------

Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.3118

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorf  
> elarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid  
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1  
> calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calend  
> ar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)  
Warning - collinearities detected  
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	3.13
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	183.6111665	Centered R2 =	0.0454
Total (uncentered) SS =	242	Uncentered R2 =	0.2758
Residual SS =	175.268046	Root MSE =	.418

laterfeldru~r	Robust		z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
	Coef.	Std. Err.				
probat	-.0007981	.004497	-0.18	0.859	-.008195	.0065988
age	-.0301938	.0086684	-3.48	0.000	-.0444521	-.0159355
agesq	.00034	.0001138	2.99	0.003	.0001528	.0005271
female	-.0237937	.0431116	-0.55	0.581	-.0947059	.0471186
nonblack	-.1305242	.0529053	-2.47	0.014	-.2175458	-.0435027
priorarr	-.01495	.0595224	-0.25	0.802	-.1128556	.0829556
priordrugarr	-.0012417	.0552138	-0.02	0.982	-.0920603	.0895769
priorfelarr	.0709871	.0573314	1.24	0.216	-.0233147	.1652889
priorfeldru~r	-.0139147	.0589142	-0.24	0.813	-.1108199	.0829906
priorcon	.0504352	.0560651	0.90	0.368	-.0417837	.1426541
priordrugcon	.1139164	.0571126	1.99	0.046	.0199744	.2078583
priorfelcon	-.0839773	.057884	-1.45	0.147	-.1791881	.0112334
priorfeldru~n	-.0123382	.0633554	-0.19	0.846	-.1165487	.0918722
pwid	.0394372	.0532105	0.74	0.459	-.0480863	.1269606
dist	.0239894	.0595887	0.40	0.687	-.0740252	.1220041
marijuana	.0463371	.0515809	0.90	0.369	-.038506	.1311802
cocaine	-.0011783	.052443	-0.02	0.982	-.0874394	.0850828
crack	.0095677	.061119	0.16	0.876	-.0909641	.1100995
heroin	.0583568	.0554169	1.05	0.292	-.032796	.1495095
pcp	.1145272	.0848008	1.35	0.177	-.0249578	.2540121
otherdrug	.0265538	.0822603	0.32	0.747	-.1087523	.1618599
nondrug	.0032923	.0406681	0.08	0.935	-.0636008	.0701854
_cons	.6978968	.1741271	4.01	0.000	.4114833	.9843104

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 7.041
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	10.263
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1741

```
Instrumented:      probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                    priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                    priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                    crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorf
> elarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = c
> alendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar
> 8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(23, 926) =	2.66
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS	= 183.6111665	Centered R2 =	-0.0309
Total (uncentered) SS	= 242	Uncentered R2 =	0.2178
Residual SS	= 189.2910317	Root MSE =	.4344

laterfeldru~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0073935	.0073772	1.00	0.316	-.0047409	.0195278
probat	-.0004307	.0046219	-0.09	0.926	-.008033	.0071717
age	-.0293788	.0091024	-3.23	0.001	-.0443509	-.0144068
agesq	.00033	.0001204	2.74	0.006	.000132	.000528
female	-.000491	.0480827	-0.01	0.992	-.0795799	.078598
nonblack	-.1470539	.0616313	-2.39	0.017	-.2484285	-.0456794
priorarr	-.0074632	.0600314	-0.12	0.901	-.1062061	.0912796
priordrugarr	.0027643	.0558993	0.05	0.961	-.089182	.0947105
priorfelarr	.0499066	.0606833	0.82	0.411	-.0499085	.1497218
priorfeldru~r	-.0005535	.0618594	-0.01	0.993	-.1023032	.1011961
priorcon	.0420069	.0566513	0.74	0.458	-.0511762	.13519
priordrugcon	.0995029	.0609761	1.63	0.103	-.0007939	.1997996
priorfelcon	-.1028195	.0630946	-1.63	0.103	-.2066009	.0009619
priorfeldru~n	-.0330682	.0683199	-0.48	0.628	-.1454444	.079308
pwid	.0340791	.0551908	0.62	0.537	-.0567017	.1248598
dist	.0046954	.0642275	0.07	0.942	-.1009495	.1103403
marijuana	.0514006	.0532965	0.96	0.335	-.0362644	.1390656
cocaine	-.0046114	.0545703	-0.08	0.933	-.0943715	.0851487
crack	.0092184	.0635047	0.15	0.885	-.0952376	.1136744

heroin	.0595989	.0580437	1.03	0.305	-.0358745	.1550723
pcp	.0860969	.0914105	0.94	0.346	-.0642599	.2364537
otherdrug	.0360449	.0877935	0.41	0.681	-.1083626	.1804524
nondrug	-.0037534	.042745	-0.09	0.930	-.0740627	.0665559
_cons	.6739569	.1821154	3.70	0.000	.3744038	.97351

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.887
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0039

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.071
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.739
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 8.222
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.2223

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cal
> endar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust clus
> ter(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.42
		Prob > F =	0.5182
Total (centered) SS =	183.6111665	Centered R2 =	-0.0323
Total (uncentered) SS =	242	Uncentered R2 =	0.2168
Residual SS =	189.5407921	Root MSE =	.4347

laterfeldr~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0044713	.0069107	0.65	0.518	-.0068957	.0158384
_cons	.2103863	.0492738	4.27	0.000	.1293381	.2914346

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 22.308
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0044

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.188
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.956
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	10.128
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1814

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cale
> ndar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust clust
> er(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.09
		Prob > F =	0.7685
Total (centered) SS =	183.6111665	Centered R2 =	0.0035
Total (uncentered) SS =	242	Uncentered R2 =	0.2439
Residual SS =	182.9725331	Root MSE =	.4271

laterfeldr~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0013727	.0046567	0.29	0.768	-.0062869	.0090323
_cons	.2271305	.0497037	4.57	0.000	.1453752	.3088859

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	51.421
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	6.627
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	6.964
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	
5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	11.022
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1376

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugarr (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calend
> ar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robu
> st cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:            calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(2, 926) =	0.27
		Prob > F =	0.7636
Total (centered) SS =	183.6111665	Centered R2 =	-0.0273
Total (uncentered) SS =	242	Uncentered R2 =	0.2206
Residual SS =	188.6263406	Root MSE =	.4337

laterfeldr~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0046232	.0068989	0.67	0.503	-.0067245	.0159708
probat	.0015909	.0047091	0.34	0.735	-.0061549	.0093366
_cons	.1929433	.070499	2.74	0.006	.0769827	.3089038

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	22.874
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0018

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.143
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	17.70
	10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
	10% maximal IV size	25.64
	15% maximal IV size	14.31
	20% maximal IV size	10.41
	25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	10.023
	Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.1237

Instrumented:	toserve probat
Excluded instruments:	calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:	calendar9

```
.
. //C4: Later Non-Felony Arrest as Recidivism Metric
.
. gen laternonfelarr = laterarr - laterfelarr
```

```
.
. reg laternonfelarr toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pr
> iorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon p
> wid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(22, 926) = 1.75
Prob > F = 0.0177
R-squared = 0.0248
Root MSE = .41839

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfel~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0017704	.0007929	-2.23	0.026	-.003076	-.0004649
age	.0175438	.0068396	2.57	0.010	.0062823	.0288052
agesq	-.0002401	.0000851	-2.82	0.005	-.0003803	-.0000999
female	-.0530486	.0462176	-1.15	0.251	-.129146	.0230487
nonblack	-.0287493	.0824774	-0.35	0.727	-.1645483	.1070498
priorarr	-.0788586	.0648432	-1.22	0.224	-.185623	.0279058
priordrugarr	.0574469	.0566029	1.01	0.310	-.0357497	.1506436
priorfelarr	.0243403	.0556814	0.44	0.662	-.0673393	.1160198
priorfeldru~r	-.0621715	.0578513	-1.07	0.283	-.1574237	.0330807
priorcon	-.0303362	.0606701	-0.50	0.617	-.1302296	.0695571
priordrugcon	-.0764587	.0612105	-1.25	0.212	-.1772419	.0243245
priorfelcon	-.0178465	.0597945	-0.30	0.765	-.1162981	.0806051
priorfeldru~n	.1042537	.0633758	1.65	0.100	-.0000946	.208602
pwid	-.0181612	.0481393	-0.38	0.706	-.0974226	.0611002
dist	-.0024949	.0482275	-0.05	0.959	-.0819016	.0769118
marijuana	.0926586	.0489451	1.89	0.059	.0120705	.1732468
cocaine	.0509666	.049427	1.03	0.303	-.030415	.1323483
crack	.0709178	.055747	1.27	0.204	-.0208697	.1627052
heroin	.0439522	.0520371	0.84	0.399	-.0417269	.1296312
pcp	.0136883	.0700713	0.20	0.845	-.1016841	.1290607
otherdrug	.0136454	.0763499	0.18	0.858	-.1120647	.1393556
nondrug	-.0393385	.0393649	-1.00	0.318	-.1041529	.0254759
_cons	-.0460271	.1395349	-0.33	0.742	-.2757713	.1837172

```
. reg laternonfelarr probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pri
> orfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pw
> id dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1
> , robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(22, 926) = 1.53
Prob > F = 0.0563
R-squared = 0.0232
Root MSE = .41873

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfel~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0011418	.0010767	-1.06	0.289	-.0029147	.000631
age	.0168646	.006873	2.45	0.014	.0055483	.028181
agesq	-.0002315	.0000856	-2.70	0.007	-.0003724	-.0000906
female	-.0449704	.0462189	-0.97	0.331	-.1210699	.0311291
nonblack	-.0390744	.0839489	-0.47	0.642	-.1772963	.0991476
priorarr	-.0764082	.064981	-1.18	0.240	-.1833994	.030583
priordrugarr	.058192	.0565706	1.03	0.304	-.0349516	.1513355
priorfelarr	.0135654	.0558635	0.24	0.808	-.0784139	.1055447
priorfeldru~r	-.0566814	.0577887	-0.98	0.327	-.1518305	.0384678
priorcon	-.0328151	.0606606	-0.54	0.589	-.1326929	.0670626
priordrugcon	-.0790724	.0613454	-1.29	0.198	-.1800777	.0219329
priorfelcon	-.0190705	.0597578	-0.32	0.750	-.1174618	.0793208
priorfeldru~n	.0935773	.0638724	1.47	0.143	-.0115887	.1987434
pwid	-.0171898	.0481747	-0.36	0.721	-.0965096	.0621299
dist	.0009701	.049012	0.02	0.984	-.0797283	.0816684
marijuana	.0993528	.0492587	2.02	0.044	.0182484	.1804572
cocaine	.0556693	.0495919	1.12	0.262	-.0259837	.1373224
crack	.0775825	.0557065	1.39	0.164	-.0141383	.1693033
heroin	.0493879	.0522939	0.94	0.345	-.036714	.1354898
pcp	.0098671	.0696876	0.14	0.887	-.1048736	.1246079
otherdrug	.0206787	.0765226	0.27	0.787	-.1053158	.1466733
nondrug	-.0422266	.0391745	-1.08	0.281	-.1067274	.0222743
_cons	-.0327966	.1408358	-0.23	0.816	-.2646828	.1990897

```
. reg laternonfelarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordru  
> garr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldr  
> ugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incju  
> dge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(23, 926) = 1.76
Prob > F = 0.0150
R-squared = 0.0269
Root MSE = .41815

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfel~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0020793	.0008053	-2.58	0.010	-.0034052	-.0007534
probat	-.00155	.0010885	-1.42	0.155	-.0033423	.0002422
age	.0164187	.0068813	2.39	0.017	.0050887	.0277487
agesq	-.000226	.0000856	-2.64	0.008	-.0003669	-.0000851
female	-.0509045	.0461091	-1.10	0.270	-.1268231	.0250141
nonblack	-.036004	.0825286	-0.44	0.663	-.1718875	.0998794
priorarr	-.0783507	.0647697	-1.21	0.227	-.184994	.0282926
priordrugarr	.0570123	.0564108	1.01	0.312	-.0358682	.1498927
priorfelarr	.0180742	.05582	0.32	0.746	-.0738335	.1099818
priorfeldru~r	-.0598711	.0576975	-1.04	0.300	-.15487	.0351278
priorcon	-.030559	.0606155	-0.50	0.614	-.1303624	.0692444
priordrugcon	-.0748112	.0612324	-1.22	0.222	-.1756304	.026008
priorfelcon	-.0129565	.0601188	-0.22	0.829	-.1119421	.0860292
priorfeldru~n	.0979912	.0636159	1.54	0.124	-.0067525	.2027348
pwid	-.0151241	.0480961	-0.31	0.753	-.0943144	.0640662
dist	.0084004	.0489592	0.17	0.864	-.0722109	.0890118
marijuana	.0992877	.0493231	2.01	0.044	.0180772	.1804982
cocaine	.0580044	.0495595	1.17	0.242	-.0235954	.1396042
crack	.0793537	.0558154	1.42	0.155	-.0125464	.1712537
heroin	.0503124	.0523247	0.96	0.337	-.0358403	.136465
pcp	.018603	.0703237	0.26	0.791	-.097185	.134391

otherdrug	.0191897	.0756948	0.25	0.800	-.1054419	.1438213
nondrug	-.0405428	.039225	-1.03	0.302	-.1051267	.0240412
_cons	-.021363	.1410079	-0.15	0.880	-.2535327	.2108066

```
. reg laternonfelarr toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(
> 90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      6.76
                                                Prob > F      =    0.0095
                                                R-squared     =    0.0042
                                                Root MSE     =    .41833
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfe~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0020552	.0007903	-2.60	0.009	-.0033564	-.000754
_cons	.2165911	.014753	14.68	0.000	.1923002	.240882

```
. reg laternonfelarr probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(9
> 0)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      0.69
                                                Prob > F      =    0.4054
                                                R-squared     =    0.0007
                                                Root MSE     =    .41906
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfe~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0008493	.0010202	-0.83	0.405	-.0025291	.0008305
_cons	.211145	.0171887	12.28	0.000	.1828438	.2394461

```
. reg laternonfelarr toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
> level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 2, 926) =      4.66
                                                Prob > F      =    0.0097
                                                R-squared     =    0.0059
                                                Root MSE     =    .41817
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfe~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0023519	.0008031	-2.93	0.003	-.0036742	-.0010295
probat	-.001362	.0010311	-1.32	0.187	-.0030597	.0003357
_cons	.2326759	.019086	12.19	0.000	.2012508	.2641011


```
.
. ivreg2 laternonfelarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfe
> larr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid d
> ist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1
> calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calend
> ar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927      Number of obs =      1003
                                         F( 22,   926) =      1.47
                                         Prob > F      =      0.0761
Total (centered) SS      =      175.9142572      Centered R2      =     -0.0019
Total (uncentered) SS    =      217      Uncentered R2    =      0.1878
Residual SS              =      176.2469106      Root MSE       =      .4192
```

laternonfel~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0036985	.007043	0.53	0.599	-.0078863	.0152833
age	.0179534	.0068345	2.63	0.009	.0067116	.0291952
agesq	-.0002451	.0000855	-2.87	0.004	-.0003857	-.0001045
female	-.0352595	.0513616	-0.69	0.492	-.1197418	.0492228
nonblack	-.0423835	.0878623	-0.48	0.630	-.1869041	.1021372
priorarr	-.0731753	.0651773	-1.12	0.262	-.1803825	.0340319
priordrugarr	.0603628	.0566521	1.07	0.287	-.0328216	.1535473
priorfelarr	.0074813	.0585485	0.13	0.898	-.0888224	.1037851
priorfeldrug~r	-.051782	.0589182	-0.88	0.379	-.1486939	.0451299
priorcon	-.0366725	.0613794	-0.60	0.550	-.1376326	.0642876
priordrugcon	-.0869353	.0621328	-1.40	0.162	-.1891347	.0152641
priorfelcon	-.0310575	.0614869	-0.51	0.613	-.1321944	.0700795
priorfeldrug~n	.0876573	.0668379	1.31	0.190	-.0222812	.1975958
pwid	-.0216264	.0488097	-0.44	0.658	-.1019113	.0586585
dist	-.0149799	.0513545	-0.29	0.771	-.0994505	.0694907
marijuana	.0976156	.0494857	1.97	0.049	.0162188	.1790124
cocaine	.0496481	.0492198	1.01	0.313	-.0313112	.1306074
crack	.0721508	.0553024	1.30	0.192	-.0188136	.1631151
heroin	.0460066	.0522447	0.88	0.379	-.0399283	.1319415
pcp	-.0066816	.0722728	-0.09	0.926	-.1255597	.1121966
otherdrug	.0217181	.0785842	0.28	0.782	-.1075414	.1509777
nondrug	-.0448156	.0400319	-1.12	0.263	-.1106623	.0210311
_cons	-.0595447	.139688	-0.43	0.670	-.2893109	.1702216

```
Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      20.649
                                         Chi-sq( 8) P-val =      0.0081
```

```
Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      3.090
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      2.710
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:  5% maximal IV relative bias      20.25
                                         10% maximal IV relative bias      11.39
                                         20% maximal IV relative bias       6.69
                                         30% maximal IV relative bias       4.99
                                         10% maximal IV size      33.84
                                         15% maximal IV size      18.54
                                         20% maximal IV size      13.24
                                         25% maximal IV size      10.50
```

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

```
Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):      5.408
```

Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.6103

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfe  
> larr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid d  
> ist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1  
> calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calenda  
> r9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)  
Warning - collinearities detected  
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927 Number of obs = 1003
F(22, 926) = 1.51
Prob > F = 0.0623
Total (centered) SS = 175.9142572 Centered R2 = 0.0226
Total (uncentered) SS = 217 Uncentered R2 = 0.2077
Residual SS = 171.9361148 Root MSE = .414

laternonfel~r	Robust					
	Coef.	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0019572	.0045358	-0.43	0.666	-.0094179	.0055035
age	.016285	.0075472	2.16	0.031	.0038709	.028699
agesq	-.0002242	.0000938	-2.39	0.017	-.0003785	-.00007
female	-.0433141	.0463698	-0.93	0.350	-.1195856	.0329574
nonblack	-.0432956	.0864058	-0.50	0.616	-.1854205	.0988294
priorarr	-.0759722	.0642544	-1.18	0.237	-.1816613	.0297169
priordrugarr	.0580499	.0558907	1.04	0.299	-.033882	.1499819
priorfelarr	.0097684	.0582023	0.17	0.867	-.0859658	.1055027
priorfelldr~r	-.0551626	.0574428	-0.96	0.337	-.1496476	.0393223
priorcon	-.0331205	.0599157	-0.55	0.580	-.1316731	.0654321
priordrugcon	-.078517	.0608004	-1.29	0.197	-.1785247	.0214908
priorfelcon	-.0168907	.0600633	-0.28	0.779	-.1156861	.0819048
priorfelldr~n	.0897901	.0665105	1.35	0.177	-.0196099	.1991901
pwid	-.0156951	.0478341	-0.33	0.743	-.0943752	.0629849
dist	.0063304	.0556499	0.11	0.909	-.0852055	.0978663
marijuana	.1029871	.0523112	1.97	0.049	.0169428	.1890314
cocaine	.0593322	.0523287	1.13	0.257	-.0267409	.1454054
crack	.0820567	.0595766	1.38	0.168	-.0159381	.1800514
heroin	.0527946	.0541761	0.97	0.330	-.0363172	.1419064
pcp	.0118473	.0695779	0.17	0.865	-.1025981	.1262928
otherdrug	.0238349	.0758471	0.31	0.753	-.1009224	.1485923
nondrug	-.0430228	.0384574	-1.12	0.263	-.1062796	.0202341
_cons	-.0202241	.1585462	-0.13	0.898	-.2810094	.2405611

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 7.041
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	5.623
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.5844

Instrumented: probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfe
> larr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid d
> ist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = ca
> lendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
> calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Warning - collinearities detected

Vars dropped: calendar9

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(23, 926) =	1.41
		Prob > F =	0.0957
Total (centered) SS	= 175.9142572	Centered R2	= -0.0014
Total (uncentered) SS	= 217	Uncentered R2	= 0.1882
Residual SS	= 176.1574971	Root MSE	= .4191

laternonfel~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0034984	.0070617	0.50	0.620	-.008117	.0151138
probat	-.0017833	.0045801	-0.39	0.697	-.009317	.0057503
age	.0166706	.0076491	2.18	0.029	.0040889	.0292523
agesq	-.000229	.0000954	-2.40	0.016	-.0003859	-.000072
female	-.0322879	.0515672	-0.63	0.531	-.1171084	.0525325
nonblack	-.0511169	.091321	-0.56	0.576	-.2013266	.0990927
priorarr	-.0724297	.0650807	-1.11	0.266	-.1794779	.0346186
priordrugarr	.0599454	.056475	1.06	0.288	-.0329477	.1528386
priorfelarr	-.0002062	.0611319	-0.00	0.997	-.1007592	.1003468
priorfeldrug~r	-.0488406	.0590419	-0.83	0.408	-.1459558	.0482747
priorcon	-.0371085	.0612844	-0.61	0.545	-.1379124	.0636954
priordrugcon	-.085337	.0624174	-1.37	0.172	-.1880045	.0173305
priorfelcon	-.0258062	.062946	-0.41	0.682	-.1293432	.0777308
priorfeldrug~n	.0799813	.0699014	1.14	0.253	-.0349963	.1949589
pwid	-.0182304	.0490381	-0.37	0.710	-.0988908	.06243
dist	-.0027989	.059364	-0.05	0.962	-.100444	.0948462
marijuana	.105383	.0531706	1.98	0.047	.0179251	.1928409
cocaine	.0577078	.05274	1.09	0.274	-.0290419	.1444574
crack	.0818914	.0598708	1.37	0.171	-.0165873	.18037

heroin	.0533824	.0547551	0.97	0.330	-.0366817	.1434464
pcp	-.001605	.0733507	-0.02	0.983	-.1222562	.1190462
otherdrug	.0283259	.0784704	0.36	0.718	-.1007465	.1573982
nondrug	-.0463566	.0396594	-1.17	0.242	-.1115904	.0188773
_cons	-.0315518	.1611284	-0.20	0.845	-.2965844	.2334809

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.887
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0039

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.071

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.739

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 5.103
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.5307

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cale
> ndar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust clust
> er(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927 Number of obs = 1003
F(1, 926) = 0.83
Prob > F = 0.3635
Total (centered) SS = 175.9142572 Centered R2 = -0.0649
Total (uncentered) SS = 217 Uncentered R2 = 0.1367
Residual SS = 187.3254464 Root MSE = .4322

laternonfe~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0062924	.0069137	0.91	0.363	-.0050797	.0176645
_cons	.1589219	.048678	3.26	0.001	.0788537	.2389901

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 22.308
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0044

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.188

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.956

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	4.614
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.7069

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calen
> dar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluste
> r(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.25
		Prob > F =	0.6188
Total (centered) SS =	175.9142572	Centered R2 =	-0.0013
Total (uncentered) SS =	217	Uncentered R2 =	0.1883
Residual SS =	176.139037	Root MSE =	.4191

laternonfe~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0022677	.0045513	-0.50	0.618	-.009754	.0052186
_cons	.2257615	.0492946	4.58	0.000	.1446792	.3068439

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	51.421
	Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	6.627
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	6.964
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
	10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
	10% maximal IV size	33.84
	15% maximal IV size	18.54
	20% maximal IV size	13.24
	25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	5.698
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.5754

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelarr (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calenda
> r4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robus
> t cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:            calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(2, 926) =	0.52
		Prob > F =	0.5926
Total (centered) SS =	175.9142572	Centered R2 =	-0.0675
Total (uncentered) SS =	217	Uncentered R2 =	0.1346
Residual SS =	187.7961889	Root MSE =	.4327

laternonfe~r	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0061035	.0069582	0.88	0.380	-.0053418	.0175487
probat	-.0019796	.0046796	-0.42	0.672	-.0096769	.0057176
_cons	.1806278	.0728107	2.48	0.013	.0608648	.3003907

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	22.874
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0018

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.143
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	17.70
	10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
	10% maximal IV size	25.64
	15% maximal IV size	14.31
	20% maximal IV size	10.41
	25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	4.340
	Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.6308

Instrumented: toserve probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```

.
. //C5: Later Conviction as Recidivism Metric
.
. reg latercon toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfel
> arr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid di
> st marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1, rob
> ust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

```

```

Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      3.33
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.0523
                                                    Root MSE      =      .44511

```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0026743	.0008657	-3.09	0.002	-.0040997	-.001249
age	-.0202999	.0086425	-2.35	0.019	-.0345299	-.00607
agesq	.0001892	.0001126	1.68	0.093	3.79e-06	.0003746
female	.020817	.0492103	0.42	0.672	-.0602078	.1018419
nonblack	-.1046222	.0700993	-1.49	0.136	-.2200408	.0107965
priorarr	-.0097112	.0658032	-0.15	0.883	-.1180563	.0986339
priordrugarr	-.0347683	.0599473	-0.58	0.562	-.1334717	.0639351
priorfelarr	.0522325	.0591929	0.88	0.378	-.0452287	.1496936
priorfeldru~r	-.0921233	.0600645	-1.53	0.125	-.1910195	.0067729
priorcon	.0878053	.064091	1.37	0.171	-.0177206	.1933313
priordrugcon	.1322949	.0663627	1.99	0.046	.0230287	.2415611
priorfelcon	-.037507	.0635855	-0.59	0.555	-.1422006	.0671866
priorfeldru~n	-.0010542	.0702814	-0.01	0.988	-.1167726	.1146643
pwid	.050479	.0539157	0.94	0.349	-.0382931	.1392512
dist	.0901387	.0539869	1.67	0.095	.0012492	.1790281
marijuana	.0286842	.0502622	0.57	0.568	-.0540725	.1114409
cocaine	.0203267	.0513578	0.40	0.692	-.064234	.1048873
crack	.0626748	.0598484	1.05	0.295	-.0358657	.1612153
heroin	.1034067	.0534489	1.93	0.053	.0154031	.1914102
pcp	.0096889	.0808318	0.12	0.905	-.1234008	.1427786
otherdrug	-.0893703	.074501	-1.20	0.231	-.2120363	.0332957
nondrug	.0272497	.0427194	0.64	0.524	-.0430878	.0975871
_cons	.5483961	.168184	3.26	0.001	.2714809	.8253112

```

. reg latercon probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1, robu
> st cluster(clusterid) level(90)

```

```

Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      2.83
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.0470
                                                    Root MSE      =      .44635

```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0005028	.0011332	-0.44	0.657	-.0023686	.0013629
age	-.0204571	.0087388	-2.34	0.019	-.0348456	-.0060686
agesq	.0001912	.000114	1.68	0.094	3.53e-06	.0003789
female	.0305375	.0492218	0.62	0.535	-.0505063	.1115813
nonblack	-.1138925	.0713856	-1.60	0.111	-.2314291	.003644
priorarr	-.0066631	.0656441	-0.10	0.919	-.1147462	.10142
priordrugarr	-.03343	.0597553	-0.56	0.576	-.1318172	.0649572

priorfelarr	.0416468	.0593344	0.70	0.483	-.0560474	.139341
priorfeldru~r	-.0861062	.0600272	-1.43	0.152	-.184941	.0127286
priorcon	.0845186	.0637701	1.33	0.185	-.020479	.1895161
priordrugcon	.1275143	.0663914	1.92	0.055	.0182008	.2368278
priorfelcon	-.0426229	.0634838	-0.67	0.502	-.147149	.0619032
priorfeldru~n	-.0115055	.0706198	-0.16	0.871	-.1277811	.1047701
pwid	.0497063	.0542419	0.92	0.360	-.0396031	.1390157
dist	.0873391	.0545226	1.60	0.110	-.0024323	.1771106
marijuana	.0333494	.0505678	0.66	0.510	-.0499105	.1166093
cocaine	.0219408	.0518048	0.42	0.672	-.0633557	.1072374
crack	.0660369	.0602794	1.10	0.274	-.0332132	.1652871
heroin	.1065121	.0539068	1.98	0.048	.0177546	.1952697
pcp	.0009491	.0811691	0.01	0.991	-.1326959	.1345941
otherdrug	-.0834763	.0749083	-1.11	0.265	-.2068129	.0398603
nondrug	.0240803	.0429877	0.56	0.576	-.0466989	.0948596
_cons	.5495393	.1704213	3.22	0.001	.2689404	.8301382

```
. reg latercon toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr p
> riorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
> pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(23, 926) = 3.28
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0532
Root MSE = .44514

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0028875	.0008993	-3.21	0.001	-.0043682	-.0014068
probat	-.0010697	.0011628	-0.92	0.358	-.0029843	.0008449
age	-.0210764	.0086844	-2.43	0.015	-.0353752	-.0067775
agesq	.0001989	.0001132	1.76	0.079	.0000126	.0003853
female	.0222967	.0491919	0.45	0.650	-.0586977	.1032911
nonblack	-.1096287	.0697983	-1.57	0.117	-.2245518	.0052943
priorarr	-.0093606	.0656914	-0.14	0.887	-.1175216	.0988003
priordrugarr	-.0350683	.0599069	-0.59	0.558	-.1337051	.0635685
priorfelarr	.0479082	.0594517	0.81	0.421	-.0499792	.1457955
priorfeldru~r	-.0905358	.060034	-1.51	0.132	-.1893819	.0083103
priorcon	.0876516	.0640086	1.37	0.171	-.0177386	.1930418
priordrugcon	.1334319	.0662825	2.01	0.044	.0242977	.242566
priorfelcon	-.0341323	.0636763	-0.54	0.592	-.1389754	.0707107
priorfeldru~n	-.005376	.0706969	-0.08	0.939	-.1217786	.1110266
pwid	.052575	.0540559	0.97	0.331	-.0364282	.1415781
dist	.0976576	.0543036	1.80	0.072	.0082467	.1870686
marijuana	.033259	.0503714	0.66	0.509	-.0496776	.1161955
cocaine	.0251836	.0514733	0.49	0.625	-.0595672	.1099343
crack	.0684965	.0598926	1.14	0.253	-.0301168	.1671098
heroin	.1077959	.0535433	2.01	0.044	.0196368	.195955
pcp	.0130806	.0809371	0.16	0.872	-.1201823	.1463435
otherdrug	-.0855442	.0744024	-1.15	0.251	-.2080478	.0369595
nondrug	.0264186	.042626	0.62	0.536	-.0437652	.0966023
_cons	.565417	.169404	3.34	0.001	.2864933	.8443408


```
. reg latercon toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      5.93
                                                Prob > F      =     0.0151
                                                R-squared     =     0.0033
                                                Root MSE     =     .45167
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0019557	.0008032	-2.43	0.015	-.0032782	-.0006332
_cons	.2996522	.0159879	18.74	0.000	.2733281	.3259762

```
. reg latercon probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      0.04
                                                Prob > F      =     0.8438
                                                R-squared     =     0.0000
                                                Root MSE     =     .4524
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.000215	.0010903	0.20	0.844	-.0015803	.0020102
_cons	.2839265	.0182589	15.55	0.000	.2538632	.3139897

```
. reg latercon toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level
> (90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 2, 926) =      2.98
                                                Prob > F      =     0.0514
                                                R-squared     =     0.0033
                                                Root MSE     =     .45189
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.002004	.0008401	-2.39	0.017	-.0033873	-.0006207
probat	-.0002219	.0011309	-0.20	0.844	-.0020839	.0016401
_cons	.3022728	.020708	14.60	0.000	.268177	.3363685

```
.
. ivreg2 latercon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuna cocaine crack heroin pcpc otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 calen
> dar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) i
> f incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
 Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	2.74
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	204.8773679	Centered R2 =	0.0195
Total (uncentered) SS =	287	Uncentered R2 =	0.3001
Residual SS =	200.8752792	Root MSE =	.4475

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0038617	.0077542	0.50	0.618	-.0088929	.0166162
age	-.0198104	.0088024	-2.25	0.024	-.034289	-.0053318
agesq	.0001833	.0001152	1.59	0.112	-6.28e-06	.0003728
female	.0420771	.0554855	0.76	0.448	-.0491885	.1333426
nonblack	-.1209165	.0763234	-1.58	0.113	-.2464574	.0046244
priorarr	-.002919	.065418	-0.04	0.964	-.1105221	.104684
priordrugarr	-.0312835	.0593656	-0.53	0.598	-.1289312	.0663642
priorfelarr	.0320842	.0615721	0.52	0.602	-.0691929	.1333614
priorfeldru~r	-.0797067	.0611112	-1.30	0.192	-.1802257	.0208123
priorcon	.0802328	.0636031	1.26	0.207	-.0243849	.1848505
priordrugcon	.1197742	.067977	1.76	0.078	.007962	.2315865
priorfelcon	-.0532955	.0661752	-0.81	0.421	-.162144	.0555529
priorfeldru~n	-.0208887	.0732042	-0.29	0.775	-.1412989	.0995215
pwid	.0463378	.0546656	0.85	0.397	-.0435791	.1362546
dist	.0752177	.0572566	1.31	0.189	-.0189611	.1693964
marijuana	.0346082	.0508273	0.68	0.496	-.0489953	.1182118
cocaine	.0187509	.0521308	0.36	0.719	-.0669966	.1044985
crack	.0641483	.0603783	1.06	0.288	-.0351651	.1634618
heroin	.1058619	.0542475	1.95	0.051	.0166327	.195091
pcp	-.0146554	.0864652	-0.17	0.865	-.156878	.1275672
otherdrug	-.0797226	.0773988	-1.03	0.303	-.2070323	.0475872
nondrug	.0207039	.0443547	0.47	0.641	-.0522531	.0936609
_cons	.5322411	.171289	3.11	0.002	.2504957	.8139865

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.649
 Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0081

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.090
 (Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.710
 Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
 10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
 20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
 30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
 10% maximal IV size 33.84
 15% maximal IV size 18.54
 20% maximal IV size 13.24
 25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 8.489
 Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.2914

Instrumented: toserve
 Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
 priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
 priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
 crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 latercon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfelldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfelldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 calend
> ar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if
> incjjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	2.73
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	204.8773679	Centered R2 =	0.0399
Total (uncentered) SS =	287	Uncentered R2 =	0.3146
Residual SS =	196.7104432	Root MSE =	.4429

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.002529	.0048166	0.53	0.600	-.0053937	.0104517
age	-.0183017	.0092096	-1.99	0.047	-.0334501	-.0031533
agesq	.0001642	.0001191	1.38	0.168	-.0000317	.00036
female	.0243787	.0496926	0.49	0.624	-.0573584	.1061157
nonblack	-.0981964	.0759206	-1.29	0.196	-.2230747	.0266819
priorarr	-.0082844	.0655142	-0.13	0.899	-.1160457	.0994768
priordrugarr	-.0329019	.0594814	-0.55	0.580	-.13074	.0649363
priorfelarr	.0557654	.0625453	0.89	0.373	-.0471125	.1586433
priorfelldr~r	-.0917534	.0603057	-1.52	0.128	-.1909474	.0074406
priorcon	.0856541	.0636533	1.35	0.178	-.0190463	.1903545
priordrugcon	.125449	.0662078	1.89	0.058	.0165469	.2343511
priorfelcon	-.0507285	.064704	-0.78	0.433	-.1571572	.0557001
priorfelldr~n	.0025771	.0735704	0.04	0.972	-.1184354	.1235895
pwid	.0441485	.0540506	0.82	0.414	-.0447568	.1330538
dist	.0674071	.0611485	1.10	0.270	-.0331732	.1679874
marijuana	.0198356	.0531438	0.37	0.709	-.0675783	.1072494
cocaine	.0083206	.0556395	0.15	0.881	-.0831982	.0998394
crack	.0494002	.0644147	0.77	0.443	-.0565526	.1553529
heroin	.0938447	.0563537	1.67	0.096	.0011512	.1865383
pcp	-.0064141	.0818708	-0.08	0.938	-.1410796	.1282513
otherdrug	-.0952124	.0769983	-1.24	0.216	-.2218633	.0314385
nondrug	.0270409	.0429701	0.63	0.529	-.0436387	.0977205
_cons	.5027897	.184499	2.73	0.006	.1993159	.8062635

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 7.041
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
10% maximal IV size 33.84
15% maximal IV size 18.54
20% maximal IV size 13.24
25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 9.127
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.2436

```

Instrumented:      probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                   priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                   priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                   crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                   calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```

```

. ivreg2 latercon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = calendar
> 1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calen
> dar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(23, 926) =	2.56
		Prob > F =	0.0001
Total (centered) SS =	204.8773679	Centered R2 =	0.0119
Total (uncentered) SS =	287	Uncentered R2 =	0.2946
Residual SS =	202.4400432	Root MSE =	.4493

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0041688	.0078539	0.53	0.596	-.0087497	.0170872
probat	.0027362	.0048802	0.56	0.575	-.005291	.0107634
age	-.0178422	.0094603	-1.89	0.059	-.033403	-.0022813
agesq	.0001585	.0001227	1.29	0.196	-.0000433	.0003603
female	.0375178	.0561183	0.67	0.504	-.0547886	.1298242
nonblack	-.1075166	.0813625	-1.32	0.186	-.2413461	.0263129
priorarr	-.0040631	.0660932	-0.06	0.951	-.1127766	.1046505
priordrugarr	-.0306431	.0597545	-0.51	0.608	-.1289305	.0676443
priorfelarr	.0438793	.0653401	0.67	0.502	-.0635957	.1513542
priorfeldru~r	-.0842198	.0619615	-1.36	0.174	-.1861374	.0176978
priorcon	.0809018	.0642446	1.26	0.208	-.0247711	.1865748
priordrugcon	.1173219	.0685326	1.71	0.087	.0045959	.230048
priorfelcon	-.0613526	.0685812	-0.89	0.371	-.1741587	.0514535
priorfeldru~n	-.0091114	.0766299	-0.12	0.905	-.1351564	.1169335
pwid	.0411273	.0552789	0.74	0.457	-.0497984	.132053
dist	.0565282	.0653913	0.86	0.387	-.0510309	.1640874
marijuana	.0226906	.053929	0.42	0.674	-.0660148	.1113959
cocaine	.0063848	.0567458	0.11	0.910	-.0869538	.0997234
crack	.0492032	.0653178	0.75	0.451	-.058235	.1566415
heroin	.0945451	.0573795	1.65	0.099	.0001642	.188926
pcp	-.0224444	.0884654	-0.25	0.800	-.1679571	.1230682
otherdrug	-.0898609	.0800481	-1.12	0.262	-.2215283	.0418066
nondrug	.0230682	.0448092	0.51	0.607	-.0506363	.0967728
_cons	.4892913	.1895742	2.58	0.010	.1774695	.801113

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **20.887**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0039**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.071**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.739**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **17.70**

10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
10% maximal IV size	25.64
15% maximal IV size	14.31
20% maximal IV size	10.41
25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	8.344
Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.2140

```
Instrumented:      toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                    priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                    priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                    crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 latercon (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
> calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clu
> sterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.06
		Prob > F =	0.8100
Total (centered) SS =	204.8773679	Centered R2 =	-0.0084
Total (uncentered) SS =	287	Uncentered R2 =	0.2802
Residual SS =	206.5964008	Root MSE =	.4538

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0017438	.0072437	0.24	0.810	-.010171	.0136585
_cons	.274095	.0517364	5.30	0.000	.1889962	.3591937

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	22.308
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0044

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.188
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	2.956
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	
5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	11.124
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1333

```
Instrumented:      toserve
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                  calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 latercon (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 c
> alendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clus
> terid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.69
		Prob > F =	0.4068
Total (centered) SS =	204.8773679	Centered R2 =	-0.0134
Total (uncentered) SS =	287	Uncentered R2 =	0.2766
Residual SS =	207.6144091	Root MSE =	.455

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0041848	.0050372	0.83	0.406	-.0041007	.0124704
_cons	.2430164	.0534091	4.55	0.000	.1551662	.3308666

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **51.421**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0000**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **6.627**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **6.964**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.
NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **11.139**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.1327**

```
Instrumented:      probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                  calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 latercon (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cal
> endar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust clus
> ter(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927      Number of obs =      1003
                                         F(  2,   926) =      0.39
                                         Prob > F      =      0.6774
Total (centered) SS      =      204.8773679      Centered R2      =     -0.0217
Total (uncentered) SS    =      287          Uncentered R2    =      0.2706
Residual SS              =      209.3318554      Root MSE       =      .4568
```

latercon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0021529	.0073682	0.29	0.770	-.0099667	.0142725
probat	.0042864	.0050596	0.85	0.397	-.0040359	.0126088
_cons	.2270963	.0751056	3.02	0.002	.1035585	.3506341

```
Underidentification test  (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      22.874
                                         Chi-sq(   7) P-val =      0.0018
```

```
Weak identification test  (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      3.143
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:  5% maximal IV relative bias      17.70
                                         10% maximal IV relative bias     10.22
                                         20% maximal IV relative bias      6.20
                                         30% maximal IV relative bias      4.73
                                         10% maximal IV size              25.64
                                         15% maximal IV size              14.31
                                         20% maximal IV size              10.41
                                         25% maximal IV size              8.39
```

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

```
Hansen J statistic  (overidentification test of all instruments):      10.808
                                         Chi-sq(   6) P-val =      0.0945
```

```
Instrumented:      toserve probat
Excluded instruments:  calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                     calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
.
. //C6: Later Drug Conviction as Recidivism Metric
.
```

```

. reg laterdrugcon toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr prio
> rfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> d dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1,
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

```

Linear regression

```

Number of obs =      1003
F( 22,  926) =      2.01
Prob > F      =      0.0040
R-squared     =      0.0337
Root MSE     =      .40461

```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0022193	.000754	-2.94	0.003	-.0034609	-.0009778
age	-.0161137	.0078424	-2.05	0.040	-.0290263	-.0032012
agesq	.0001613	.0001028	1.57	0.117	-7.93e-06	.0003306
female	-.0182932	.0415201	-0.44	0.660	-.086656	.0500696
nonblack	-.0856464	.0593316	-1.44	0.149	-.1833359	.0120432
priorarr	-.0441948	.0574539	-0.77	0.442	-.1387927	.0504031
priordrugarr	.0116395	.0522233	0.22	0.824	-.0743462	.0976253
priorfelarr	.0209712	.0530285	0.40	0.693	-.0663402	.1082826
priorfeldru~r	-.0493817	.0551578	-0.90	0.371	-.1401991	.0414357
priorcon	.0760424	.0549503	1.38	0.167	-.0144332	.1665181
priordrugcon	.08561	.0568462	1.51	0.132	-.0079873	.1792073
priorfelcon	-.0307495	.0570297	-0.54	0.590	-.124649	.06315
priorfeldru~n	.006837	.0627566	0.11	0.913	-.0964918	.1101658
pwid	.0485503	.0511731	0.95	0.343	-.0357062	.1328068
dist	.0714838	.0503146	1.42	0.156	-.0113592	.1543267
marijuana	.0026897	.0450386	0.06	0.952	-.0714664	.0768458
cocaine	.0067056	.0468367	0.14	0.886	-.070411	.0838222
crack	-.0019191	.0538645	-0.04	0.972	-.0906071	.0867689
heroin	.0651494	.0484735	1.34	0.179	-.0146623	.1449611
pcp	.0023915	.0770381	0.03	0.975	-.1244518	.1292347
otherdrug	-.0427914	.0712059	-0.60	0.548	-.1600319	.0744491
nondrug	.0135345	.0388264	0.35	0.727	-.0503931	.0774621
_cons	.4347443	.1554164	2.80	0.005	.1788512	.6906375

```

. reg laterdrugcon probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr prior
> felarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1,
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

```

Linear regression

```

Number of obs =      1003
F( 22,  926) =      1.67
Prob > F      =      0.0278
R-squared     =      0.0291
Root MSE     =      .40558

```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0001238	.0010055	-0.12	0.902	-.0017793	.0015317
age	-.0160355	.0079045	-2.03	0.043	-.0290503	-.0030208
agesq	.0001604	.0001036	1.55	0.122	-.0000102	.000331
female	-.0108227	.0416736	-0.26	0.795	-.0794384	.057793
nonblack	-.0918201	.0598539	-1.53	0.125	-.1903696	.0067294
priorarr	-.0418223	.0573767	-0.73	0.466	-.136293	.0526485
priordrugarr	.0128013	.0521193	0.25	0.806	-.0730131	.0986157
priorfelarr	.0135533	.0532535	0.25	0.799	-.0741287	.1012352
priorfeldru~r	-.044935	.055045	-0.82	0.415	-.1355666	.0456967
priorcon	.0734248	.0546919	1.34	0.180	-.0166255	.1634751

priordrugcon	.0814428	.0567981	1.43	0.152	-.0120753	.174961
priorfelcon	-.0357797	.0568524	-0.63	0.529	-.1293872	.0578279
priorfeldru~n	-.000473	.0626629	-0.01	0.994	-.1036475	.1027016
pwid	.047371	.0514152	0.92	0.357	-.0372842	.1320262
dist	.0672311	.0507398	1.33	0.185	-.0163121	.1507743
marijuana	.005253	.0451913	0.12	0.907	-.0691545	.0796605
cocaine	.0067266	.0474311	0.14	0.887	-.0713687	.084822
crack	-.0007394	.0544744	-0.01	0.989	-.0904315	.0889527
heroin	.0665003	.0491642	1.35	0.177	-.0144486	.1474493
pcp	-.0055742	.0771192	-0.07	0.942	-.1325509	.1214026
otherdrug	-.0390363	.0718385	-0.54	0.587	-.1573184	.0792459
nondrug	.0111909	.0390435	0.29	0.774	-.0530942	.0754761
_cons	.4311677	.1569962	2.75	0.006	.1726734	.689662

```

. reg laterdrugcon toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugcon
> rr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priorfelcon priorfeldrug
> con pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudg
> e == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)

```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(23, 926) = 1.94
Prob > F = 0.0051
R-squared = 0.0340
Root MSE = .40475

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0023354	.0007768	-3.01	0.003	-.0036144	-.0010563
probat	-.0005823	.0010294	-0.57	0.572	-.0022772	.0011126
age	-.0165364	.0078936	-2.09	0.036	-.0295333	-.0035395
agesq	.0001666	.0001034	1.61	0.107	-3.55e-06	.0003368
female	-.0174877	.0415091	-0.42	0.674	-.0858326	.0508571
nonblack	-.0883716	.0592258	-1.49	0.136	-.1858869	.0091437
priorarr	-.044004	.0574145	-0.77	0.444	-.138537	.050529
priordrugarr	.0114763	.0521603	0.22	0.826	-.0744058	.0973583
priorfelarr	.0186174	.0532707	0.35	0.727	-.0690929	.1063277
priorfeldru~r	-.0485175	.0551037	-0.88	0.379	-.1392457	.0422107
priorcon	.0759588	.0547988	1.39	0.166	-.0142676	.1661851
priordrugcon	.0862289	.0566526	1.52	0.128	-.0070496	.1795074
priorfelcon	-.0289126	.0569866	-0.51	0.612	-.1227411	.0649159
priorfeldru~n	.0044845	.063008	0.07	0.943	-.0992582	.1082272
pwid	.0496912	.0512625	0.97	0.333	-.0347126	.134095
dist	.0755766	.0505407	1.50	0.135	-.0076387	.1587919
marijuana	.0051799	.0449488	0.12	0.908	-.0688284	.0791881
cocaine	.0093493	.0470373	0.20	0.842	-.0680976	.0867962
crack	.0012499	.0540137	0.02	0.982	-.0876838	.0901835
heroin	.0675386	.0486634	1.39	0.166	-.0125857	.1476629
pcp	.0042377	.0771957	0.05	0.956	-.1228651	.1313404
otherdrug	-.0407087	.0713054	-0.57	0.568	-.1581132	.0766957
nondrug	.0130821	.038772	0.34	0.736	-.050756	.0769202
_cons	.4440094	.1566714	2.83	0.005	.1860499	.7019689

```
. reg laterdrugcon toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
> )
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F(   1,   926) =      4.45
                                                Prob > F       =      0.0351
                                                R-squared      =      0.0022
                                                Root MSE      =      .40683
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0014357	.0006804	-2.11	0.035	-.002556	-.0003153
_cons	.21929	.0143429	15.29	0.000	.1956745	.2429056

```
. reg laterdrugcon probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F(   1,   926) =      0.07
                                                Prob > F       =      0.7917
                                                R-squared      =      0.0001
                                                Root MSE      =      .40725
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0002522	.0009545	0.26	0.792	-.0013194	.0018239
_cons	.2067727	.0162464	12.73	0.000	.180023	.2335224

```
. reg laterdrugcon toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) l
> evel(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F(   2,   926) =      2.22
                                                Prob > F       =      0.1087
                                                R-squared      =      0.0022
                                                Root MSE      =      .40703
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0014495	.0007156	-2.03	0.043	-.0026278	-.0002713
probat	-.0000638	.0009925	-0.06	0.949	-.0016979	.0015703
_cons	.2200431	.0185013	11.89	0.000	.1895807	.2505055

.

IV (2SLS) estimation

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	1.65
		Prob > F =	0.0303
Total (centered) SS =	166.0319043	Centered R2 =	-0.0063
Total (uncentered) SS =	210	Uncentered R2 =	0.2044
Residual SS =	167.0778518	Root MSE =	.4081

<u>Hansen J statistic</u>	(overidentification test of all instruments):	6.491
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.4837

```

Instrumented:      toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                   priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                   priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                   crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                   calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```

```

. ivreg2 laterdrugcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 ca
> lendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9
> ) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	1.70
		Prob > F =	0.0233
Total (centered) SS =	166.0319043	Centered R2 =	0.0243
Total (uncentered) SS =	210	Uncentered R2 =	0.2286
Residual SS =	161.992899	Root MSE =	.4019

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0023472	.0043931	-0.53	0.593	-.0095731	.0048788
age	-.0176162	.0082463	-2.14	0.033	-.0311801	-.0040522
agesq	.0001803	.0001076	1.67	0.094	3.22e-06	.0003573
female	-.0063062	.0418711	-0.15	0.880	-.0751781	.0625656
nonblack	-.1033307	.0645244	-1.60	0.109	-.2094639	.0028024
priorarr	-.0406333	.0566135	-0.72	0.473	-.1337542	.0524876
priordrugarr	.012414	.0513026	0.24	0.809	-.0719713	.0967992
priorfelarr	.0031996	.056157	0.06	0.955	-.0891705	.0955697
priorfeldru-r	-.0407937	.054781	-0.74	0.456	-.1309005	.0493131
priorcon	.072592	.0535368	1.36	0.175	-.0154681	.1606522
priordrugcon	.0829575	.0553493	1.50	0.134	-.008084	.1739989
priorfelcon	-.0298355	.0570187	-0.52	0.601	-.1236229	.0639519
priorfeldru-n	-.0108002	.064856	-0.17	0.868	-.1174789	.0958784
pwid	.0514468	.0514519	1.00	0.317	-.0331841	.1360777
dist	.081848	.0564023	1.45	0.147	-.0109256	.1746216
marijuana	.0151632	.0471236	0.32	0.748	-.0623482	.0926747
cocaine	.0167149	.0514134	0.33	0.745	-.0678527	.1012825
crack	.011461	.0591553	0.19	0.846	-.0858408	.1087627
heroin	.0757898	.0514073	1.47	0.140	-.0087677	.1603474
pcp	-.0001744	.0770715	-0.00	0.998	-.1269457	.1265969
otherdrug	-.0304297	.07247	-0.42	0.675	-.1496323	.0887729
nondrug	.0090198	.0386561	0.23	0.816	-.0545638	.0726034
_cons	.4654509	.1666335	2.79	0.005	.1913632	.7395387

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **53.233**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0000**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **7.098**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **7.041**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**
10% maximal IV relative bias **11.39**

20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):	6.861
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.4435

```
Instrumented:      probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                    priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                    priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                    crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = cale
> ndar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 c
> alendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(23, 926) =	1.61
		Prob > F =	0.0348
Total (centered) SS =	166.0319043	Centered R2 =	-0.0106
Total (uncentered) SS =	210	Uncentered R2 =	0.2010
Residual SS =	167.7880411	Root MSE =	.409

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0040417	.006986	0.58	0.563	-.0074493	.0155326
probat	-.0021463	.0044581	-0.48	0.630	-.0094793	.0051867
age	-.0171706	.0084511	-2.03	0.042	-.0310715	-.0032698
agesq	.0001748	.0001107	1.58	0.114	-7.28e-06	.0003569
female	.0064324	.0473022	0.14	0.892	-.0713729	.0842376
nonblack	-.1123668	.068297	-1.65	0.100	-.2247055	-.0000282
priorarr	-.0365406	.0568406	-0.64	0.520	-.1300351	.0569539
priordrugarr	.0146039	.0518111	0.28	0.778	-.0706179	.0998256
priorfelarr	-.0083242	.059014	-0.14	0.888	-.1053937	.0887452
priorfeldru~r	-.0334897	.0566829	-0.59	0.555	-.1267248	.0597454
priorcon	.0679846	.0540098	1.26	0.208	-.0208536	.1568228
priordrugcon	.0750782	.0579801	1.29	0.195	-.0202906	.1704469
priorfelcon	-.0401357	.0601177	-0.67	0.504	-.1390204	.058749
priorfeldru~n	-.0221324	.0682698	-0.32	0.746	-.1344263	.0901614
pwid	.0485177	.0526664	0.92	0.357	-.0381107	.1351462
dist	.0713008	.0602819	1.18	0.237	-.0278542	.1704557
marijuana	.0179312	.0479348	0.37	0.708	-.0609145	.096777
cocaine	.0148381	.0528585	0.28	0.779	-.0721063	.1017826
crack	.01127	.0604276	0.19	0.852	-.0881246	.1106646
heroin	.0764689	.0528925	1.45	0.148	-.0105315	.1634692

pcp	-.015716	.082621	-0.19	0.849	-.1516154	.1201833
otherdrug	-.0252413	.0758949	-0.33	0.739	-.1500774	.0995947
nondrug	.0051682	.0403674	0.13	0.898	-.0612303	.0715667
_cons	.452364	.1708605	2.65	0.008	.1713234	.7334045

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.887
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0039

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.071
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.739
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 6.060
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.4165

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugcon (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calend
> ar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster
> (clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.09
		Prob > F =	0.7706
Total (centered) SS =	166.0319043	Centered R2 =	-0.0095
Total (uncentered) SS =	210	Uncentered R2 =	0.2018
Residual SS =	167.6171689	Root MSE =	.4088

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0019042	.0065213	0.29	0.770	-.0088223	.0126308
_cons	.1962166	.0466184	4.21	0.000	.1195362	.2728971

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 22.308
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0044

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.188
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.956
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39

20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	7.717
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.3582

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugcon (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calenda
> r5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(
> clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.01
		Prob > F =	0.9092
Total (centered) SS =	166.0319043	Centered R2 =	-0.0006
Total (uncentered) SS =	210	Uncentered R2 =	0.2089
Residual SS =	166.1235743	Root MSE =	.407

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]
probat	-.0005158	.0045193	-0.11	0.909	-.0079494 .0069178
_cons	.2146876	.0483344	4.44	0.000	.1351846 .2941906

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	51.421
	Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	6.627
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	6.964

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
	10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
	10% maximal IV size	33.84
	15% maximal IV size	18.54
	20% maximal IV size	13.24
	25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	7.905
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.3410

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterdrugcon (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4
> calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust
> cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(2, 926) =	0.05
		Prob > F =	0.9546
Total (centered) SS =	166.0319043	Centered R2 =	-0.0100
Total (uncentered) SS =	210	Uncentered R2 =	0.2014
Residual SS =	167.6999376	Root MSE =	.4089

laterdrugcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0018634	.0065258	0.29	0.775	-.0088706	.0125974
probat	-.0004279	.0045367	-0.09	0.925	-.0078901	.0070343
_cons	.2009083	.0674674	2.98	0.003	.0899343	.3118823

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 22.874
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0018

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.143
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 7.655
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.2645

Instrumented: toserve probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

.


```
. //C7: Later Felony Conviction as Recidivism Metric
```

```
.
. reg laterfelcon toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr prior
> felarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1,
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(22, 926) = 2.84
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0481
Root MSE = .39803

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0028979	.0008224	-3.52	0.000	-.0042519	-.0015438
age	-.0275824	.0078128	-3.53	0.000	-.0404462	-.0147186
agesq	.000301	.0001022	2.94	0.003	.0001327	.0004693
female	.0286588	.0444599	0.64	0.519	-.0445445	.1018621
nonblack	-.0725438	.059876	-1.21	0.226	-.1711297	.026042
priorarr	-.0017301	.0576293	-0.03	0.976	-.0966168	.0931567
priordrugarr	-.0565915	.0511404	-1.11	0.269	-.1407942	.0276112
priorfelarr	.055903	.0513672	1.09	0.277	-.0286731	.1404791
priorfeldrugarr	-.0156023	.0540396	-0.29	0.773	-.1045785	.073374
priorcon	.0462205	.0525523	0.88	0.379	-.0403068	.1327479
priordrugcon	.1406309	.0553332	2.54	0.011	.0495247	.2317371
priorfelcon	-.0199698	.0566931	-0.35	0.725	-.113315	.0733753
priorfeldrugcon	-.0425318	.0632637	-0.67	0.502	-.1466956	.0616319
pwid	.0281709	.0502268	0.56	0.575	-.0545275	.1108694
dist	.0515906	.0496921	1.04	0.299	-.0302275	.1334087
marijuana	-.0282073	.0442789	-0.64	0.524	-.1011126	.044698
cocaine	-.0002883	.0427029	-0.01	0.995	-.0705987	.070022
crack	.0177813	.0505564	0.35	0.725	-.0654599	.1010224
heroin	.0348152	.0455352	0.76	0.445	-.0401584	.1097889
pcp	.0320308	.0741578	0.43	0.666	-.090007	.1541317
otherdrug	-.0453342	.0697131	-0.65	0.516	-.1601169	.0694485
nondrug	.0515352	.039438	1.31	0.192	-.0133995	.1164699
_cons	.6410344	.1535028	4.18	0.000	.3882919	.8937769

```
. reg laterfelcon probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorf
> elarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1, r
> obust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(22, 926) = 2.26
Prob > F = 0.0008
R-squared = 0.0416
Root MSE = .39938

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0012867	.0010461	1.23	0.219	-.0004356	.0030091
age	-.0264506	.0078802	-3.36	0.001	-.0394253	-.0134759
agesq	.0002869	.0001029	2.79	0.005	.0001174	.0004563
female	.035471	.0443447	0.80	0.424	-.0375426	.1084846
nonblack	-.0731066	.0610762	-1.20	0.232	-.1736687	.0274555
priorarr	.0005933	.0578176	0.01	0.992	-.0946035	.09579
priordrugarr	-.0548223	.0511864	-1.07	0.284	-.1391007	.0294562
priorfelarr	.0529619	.0518093	1.02	0.307	-.0323421	.1382659

priorfeldru~r	-.0124939	.0540643	-0.23	0.817	-.1015107	.076523
priorcon	.043345	.0525724	0.82	0.410	-.0432155	.1299056
priordrugcon	.1342031	.0556259	2.41	0.016	.042615	.2257912
priorfelcon	-.0304101	.0568063	-0.54	0.593	-.1239417	.0631215
priorfeldru~n	-.0453491	.0634976	-0.71	0.475	-.1498979	.0591998
pwid	.023976	.0504422	0.48	0.635	-.0590771	.1070292
dist	.0365157	.0503231	0.73	0.468	-.0463412	.1193727
marijuana	-.0313162	.0441063	-0.71	0.478	-.1039372	.0413049
cocaine	-.0067675	.0428982	-0.16	0.875	-.0773995	.0638644
crack	.0113738	.0510083	0.22	0.824	-.0726114	.095359
heroin	.0305276	.0458779	0.67	0.506	-.0450104	.1060656
pcp	.0181123	.0743902	0.24	0.808	-.1043712	.1405959
otherdrug	-.0460376	.0703864	-0.65	0.513	-.1619289	.0698536
nondrug	.0498895	.0398956	1.25	0.211	-.0157987	.1155777
_cons	.6140308	.155899	3.94	0.000	.3573429	.8707186

```
. reg laterfelcon toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
> r priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugc
> on pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge
> == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003

F(23, 926) = 2.73

Prob > F = 0.0000

R-squared = 0.0486

Root MSE = .39812

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.002749	.0008362	-3.29	0.001	-.0041259	-.0013722
probat	.0007471	.0010735	0.70	0.487	-.0010205	.0025146
age	-.0270401	.0078352	-3.45	0.001	-.0399408	-.0141395
agesq	.0002942	.0001023	2.88	0.004	.0001258	.0004626
female	.0276254	.0445076	0.62	0.535	-.0456564	.1009071
nonblack	-.0690473	.0601054	-1.15	0.251	-.1680109	.0299164
priorarr	-.0019749	.0578221	-0.03	0.973	-.097179	.0932292
priordrugarr	-.056382	.0512252	-1.10	0.271	-.1407243	.0279603
priorfelarr	.058923	.0519151	1.13	0.257	-.0265553	.1444013
priorfeldru~r	-.016711	.0541035	-0.31	0.757	-.1057925	.0723705
priorcon	.0463279	.0526526	0.88	0.379	-.0403647	.1330204
priordrugcon	.1398369	.0554827	2.52	0.012	.0484846	.2311891
priorfelcon	-.0223266	.0568552	-0.39	0.695	-.1159388	.0712855
priorfeldru~n	-.0395135	.0635745	-0.62	0.534	-.144189	.065162
pwid	.0267071	.0503327	0.53	0.596	-.0561657	.10958
dist	.0463394	.0501378	0.92	0.356	-.0362125	.1288914
marijuana	-.0314023	.043869	-0.72	0.474	-.1036326	.040828
cocaine	-.0036803	.0426831	-0.09	0.931	-.0739581	.0665975
crack	.0137154	.0505708	0.27	0.786	-.0695494	.0969803
heroin	.0317498	.0454889	0.70	0.485	-.0431478	.1066474
pcp	.0296621	.0743441	0.40	0.690	-.0927454	.1520697
otherdrug	-.0480064	.0700314	-0.69	0.493	-.1633132	.0673005
nondrug	.0521156	.0395048	1.32	0.187	-.0129291	.1171603
_cons	.6291471	.1549046	4.06	0.000	.3740966	.8841976

```
. reg laterfelcon toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

```
Number of obs =      1003
F( 1, 926) =      9.91
Prob > F      =      0.0017
R-squared     =      0.0052
Root MSE     =      .40261
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0022012	.0006992	-3.15	0.002	-.0033525	-.0010499
_cons	.2195939	.0143902	15.26	0.000	.1959004	.2432873

```
. reg laterfelcon probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

```
Number of obs =      1003
F( 1, 926) =      2.54
Prob > F      =      0.1114
R-squared     =      0.0027
Root MSE     =      .40311
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0015872	.000996	1.59	0.111	-.0000527	.0032271
_cons	.1880307	.0157571	11.93	0.000	.1620866	.2139749

```
. reg laterfelcon toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) le
> vel(90)
```

Linear regression

```
Number of obs =      1003
F( 2, 926) =      5.85
Prob > F      =      0.0030
R-squared     =      0.0066
Root MSE     =      .40253
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.001948	.0007318	-2.66	0.008	-.0031529	-.0007431
probat	.0011625	.0010399	1.12	0.264	-.0005497	.0028748
_cons	.2058645	.0184278	11.17	0.000	.1755231	.2362059

```
.
. ivreg2 laterfelcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelar
> r priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist
> marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 ca
> lendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9
> ) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	2.17
		Prob > F =	0.0014
Total (centered) SS =	163.1006979	Centered R2 =	0.0071
Total (uncentered) SS =	205	Uncentered R2 =	0.2101
Residual SS =	161.9346553	Root MSE =	.4018

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0036186	.0068723	0.53	0.599	-.0076853	.0149224
age	-.0270943	.0079886	-3.39	0.001	-.0402343	-.0139543
agesq	.0002951	.0001049	2.81	0.005	.0001225	.0004677
female	.0498552	.0484254	1.03	0.303	-.0297974	.1295078
nonblack	-.0887894	.0663558	-1.34	0.181	-.197935	.0203562
priorarr	.0050418	.0571135	0.09	0.930	-.0889015	.0989851
priordrugarr	-.0531171	.0508847	-1.04	0.297	-.136815	.0305807
priorfelarr	.035815	.0533414	0.67	0.502	-.0519238	.1235538
priorfeldru~r	-.0032228	.0552423	-0.06	0.953	-.0940884	.0876427
priorcon	.0386707	.0521054	0.74	0.458	-.047035	.1243763
priordrugcon	.1281477	.0577183	2.22	0.026	.0332095	.2230859
priorfelcon	-.0357111	.0594926	-0.60	0.548	-.1335677	.0621455
priorfeldru~n	-.062307	.0659981	-0.94	0.345	-.1708642	.0462502
pwid	.0240421	.0506563	0.47	0.635	-.0592801	.1073643
dist	.0367143	.0523661	0.70	0.483	-.0494202	.1228488
marijuana	-.022301	.0448155	-0.50	0.619	-.0960159	.051414
cocaine	-.0018594	.0435622	-0.04	0.966	-.0735128	.069794
crack	.0192504	.0513811	0.37	0.708	-.0652639	.1037648
heroin	.0372631	.0466368	0.80	0.424	-.0394477	.1139739
pcp	.0077595	.079338	0.10	0.922	-.1227399	.1382589
otherdrug	-.0357154	.0723666	-0.49	0.622	-.1547479	.0833172
nondrug	.045009	.0411769	1.09	0.274	-.0227209	.1127389
_cons	.6249278	.1572268	3.97	0.000	.3663127	.8835428

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.649
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0081

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.090
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.710
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
10% maximal IV size 33.84
15% maximal IV size 18.54
20% maximal IV size 13.24
25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 12.036
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0994

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfelcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelar
> r priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist
> marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 cal
> endar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9)
> if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	2.17
		Prob > F =	0.0015
Total (centered) SS =	163.1006979	Centered R2 =	0.0403
Total (uncentered) SS =	205	Uncentered R2 =	0.2365
Residual SS =	156.524513	Root MSE =	.395

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0024314	.004236	0.57	0.566	-.0045362	.009399
age	-.0256368	.0082265	-3.12	0.002	-.0391682	-.0121055
agesq	.0002767	.0001066	2.59	0.009	.0001013	.0004521
female	.0331458	.0446761	0.74	0.458	-.0403399	.1066315
nonblack	-.0671808	.0637539	-1.05	0.292	-.1720466	.0376851
priorarr	-.0000188	.0574023	-0.00	1.000	-.0944372	.0943995
priordrugarr	-.0546229	.0507159	-1.08	0.281	-.1380431	.0287973
priorfelarr	.0582922	.0532825	1.09	0.274	-.0293498	.1459341
priorfeldru~r	-.0146259	.0536593	-0.27	0.785	-.1028876	.0736359
priorcon	.0437738	.0522561	0.84	0.402	-.0421799	.1297275
priordrugcon	.1334233	.0550692	2.42	0.015	.0428426	.2240041
priorfelcon	-.0334702	.0575394	-0.58	0.561	-.1281141	.0611736
priorfeldru~n	-.0400324	.0649413	-0.62	0.538	-.1468514	.0667865
pwid	.0218777	.0503202	0.43	0.664	-.0608916	.104647
dist	.0289907	.0557517	0.52	0.603	-.0627127	.1206941
marijuana	-.0364181	.0473544	-0.77	0.442	-.1143092	.0414729
cocaine	-.0119096	.0467577	-0.25	0.799	-.0888192	.0649999
crack	.0050929	.0557366	0.09	0.927	-.0865856	.0967713
heroin	.0257452	.0489211	0.53	0.599	-.0547228	.1062132
pcp	.0153325	.0749085	0.20	0.838	-.1078811	.1385461
otherdrug	-.0504684	.0719278	-0.70	0.483	-.1687791	.0678423
nondrug	.0510072	.0395974	1.29	0.198	-.0141248	.1161392
_cons	.5963811	.1654924	3.60	0.000	.3241704	.8685919

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	7.041
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	12.822
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0766

```

Instrumented:      probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                    priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                    priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                    crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```

```

. ivreg2 laterfelcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelar
> r priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist
> marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = calen
> dar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 ca
> lendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(23, 926) =	2.04
		Prob > F =	0.0027
Total (centered) SS =	163.1006979	Centered R2 =	0.0072
Total (uncentered) SS =	205	Uncentered R2 =	0.2101
Residual SS =	161.9303871	Root MSE =	.4018

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0039133	.0069239	0.57	0.572	-.0074754	.015302
probat	.0026258	.004298	0.61	0.541	-.0044437	.0096954
age	-.0252055	.0084744	-2.97	0.003	-.0391447	-.0112662
agesq	.0002714	.0001101	2.46	0.014	.0000903	.0004525
female	.0454798	.048795	0.93	0.351	-.0347809	.1257405
nonblack	-.0759299	.0696071	-1.09	0.275	-.1904234	.0385636
priorarr	.0039439	.0577426	0.07	0.946	-.0910343	.098922
priordrugarr	-.0525025	.051132	-1.03	0.305	-.1366073	.0316022
priorfelarr	.0471344	.0555436	0.85	0.396	-.0442266	.1384954
priorfeldru~r	-.0075539	.0554067	-0.14	0.892	-.0986898	.083582
priorcon	.0393127	.0525841	0.75	0.455	-.0471805	.1258059
priordrugcon	.1257944	.0579573	2.17	0.030	.030463	.2211257
priorfelcon	-.0434433	.061447	-0.71	0.480	-.1445146	.057628
priorfeldru~n	-.0510046	.0679351	-0.75	0.453	-.1627479	.0607386
pwid	.0190417	.0512539	0.37	0.710	-.0652634	.1033468
dist	.0187785	.0594611	0.32	0.752	-.0790264	.1165833
marijuana	-.0337381	.0479133	-0.70	0.481	-.1125484	.0450723
cocaine	-.0137268	.0478973	-0.29	0.774	-.0925108	.0650572
crack	.004908	.0568326	0.09	0.931	-.0885734	.0983893
heroin	.0264027	.0500725	0.53	0.598	-.0559592	.1087646
pcp	.0002845	.0810842	0.00	0.997	-.1330871	.1336561
otherdrug	-.0454448	.0746789	-0.61	0.543	-.1682807	.077391
nondrug	.047278	.0413648	1.14	0.253	-.0207611	.1153171
_cons	.5837099	.1706474	3.42	0.001	.3030198	.8643999

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **20.887**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0039**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.071**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.739**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **17.70**

10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
10% maximal IV size	25.64
15% maximal IV size	14.31
20% maximal IV size	10.41
25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	11.975
Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.0625

```
Instrumented:      toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                    priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
                    priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                    crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterfelcon (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calenda
> r5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(
> clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.01
		Prob > F =	0.9036
Total (centered) SS =	163.1006979	Centered R2 =	-0.0043
Total (uncentered) SS =	205	Uncentered R2 =	0.2009
Residual SS =	163.8058559	Root MSE =	.4041

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0007805	.0064384	0.12	0.904	-.0098097	.0113707
_cons	.1989951	.046112	4.32	0.000	.1231476	.2748425

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	22.308
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0044

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.188
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	2.956
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	
5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	12.531
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0844

```
Instrumented:      toserve
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                  calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterfelcon (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar
> 5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(c
> lusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.70
		Prob > F =	0.4039
Total (centered) SS =	163.1006979	Centered R2 =	-0.0020
Total (uncentered) SS =	205	Uncentered R2 =	0.2028
Residual SS =	163.4239747	Root MSE =	.4037

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0036789	.0044011	0.84	0.403	-.0035602	.010918
_cons	.1664757	.0465819	3.57	0.000	.0898553	.2430961

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **51.421**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0000**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **6.627**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **6.964**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:

5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.
NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **12.519**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0847**

```
Instrumented:      probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                  calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterfelcon (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4
> calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust c
> luster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927      Number of obs =      1003
                                         F(  2,   926) =      0.37
                                         Prob > F      =      0.6936
Total (centered) SS      =      163.1006979      Centered R2      =     -0.0070
Total (uncentered) SS    =      205              Uncentered R2    =      0.1988
Residual SS              =      164.2390144      Root MSE       =      .4047
```

laterfelcon	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0011367	.0064776	0.18	0.861	-.009518	.0117915
probat	.0037325	.0044121	0.85	0.398	-.0035248	.0109898
_cons	.1580698	.065879	2.40	0.016	.0497086	.2664311

```
Underidentification test  (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      22.874
                                         Chi-sq(  7) P-val =      0.0018
```

```
Weak identification test  (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      3.143
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:  5% maximal IV relative bias      17.70
                                         10% maximal IV relative bias     10.22
                                         20% maximal IV relative bias      6.20
                                         30% maximal IV relative bias      4.73
                                         10% maximal IV size              25.64
                                         15% maximal IV size              14.31
                                         20% maximal IV size              10.41
                                         25% maximal IV size              8.39
```

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.
NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

```
Hansen J statistic  (overidentification test of all instruments):      12.357
                                         Chi-sq(  6) P-val =      0.0545
```

```
Instrumented:      toserve probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                   calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:  calendar9
```

```
.
. //C8: Later Non-Felony Conviction as Recidivism Metric
.
```

```
. gen laternonfelcon = latercon - laterfelcon
```

```
.
. reg laternonfelcon toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pr
> iorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon p
> wid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      2.73
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.0274
                                                    Root MSE      =      .27336
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfel~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0002235	.0005645	0.40	0.692	-.000706	.001153
age	.0072825	.0048676	1.50	0.135	-.0007321	.015297
agesq	-.0001118	.0000612	-1.83	0.068	-.0002127	-.000011
female	-.0078418	.0277068	-0.28	0.777	-.053461	.0377775
nonblack	-.0320783	.0428718	-0.75	0.455	-.1026667	.0385101
priorarr	-.0079811	.039147	-0.20	0.838	-.0724366	.0564744
priordrugarr	.0218232	.0368112	0.59	0.553	-.0387866	.0824329
priorfelarr	-.0036705	.0395782	-0.09	0.926	-.0688361	.0614951
priorfeldru~r	-.0765211	.0339099	-2.26	0.024	-.1323537	-.0206884
priorcon	.0415848	.0457284	0.91	0.363	-.0337071	.1168768
priordrugcon	-.008336	.0433801	-0.19	0.848	-.0797615	.0630894
priorfelcon	-.0175372	.0410536	-0.43	0.669	-.0851319	.0500575
priorfeldru~n	.0414777	.0400698	1.04	0.301	-.0244973	.1074527
pwid	.0223081	.0370107	0.60	0.547	-.03863	.0832462
dist	.0385481	.0372821	1.03	0.301	-.0228369	.099933
marijuana	.0568915	.0334647	1.70	0.089	.0017918	.1119912
cocaine	.020615	.0357549	0.58	0.564	-.0382555	.0794855
crack	.0448935	.0410672	1.09	0.275	-.0227236	.1125106
heroin	.0685914	.0374371	1.83	0.067	.0069512	.1302317
pcp	-.022342	.0417315	-0.54	0.593	-.0910529	.046369
otherdrug	-.0440361	.0331408	-1.33	0.184	-.0986025	.0105303
nondrug	-.0242855	.0234154	-1.04	0.300	-.062839	.014268
_cons	-.0926383	.0962917	-0.96	0.336	-.2511828	.0659061

```
. reg laternonfelcon probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pri
> orfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pw
> id dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1
> , robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      2.74
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.0341
                                                    Root MSE      =      .27242
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfel~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0017896	.0006445	-2.78	0.006	-.0028508	-.0007284
age	.0059935	.0048594	1.23	0.218	-.0020075	.0139944
agesq	-.0000956	.0000611	-1.56	0.118	-.0001963	5.02e-06
female	-.0049335	.0277149	-0.18	0.859	-.0505662	.0406992
nonblack	-.0407859	.0423868	-0.96	0.336	-.1105758	.029004
priorarr	-.0072564	.0392212	-0.19	0.853	-.0718341	.0573213
priordrugarr	.0213923	.036757	0.58	0.561	-.0391281	.0819127

priorfelarr	-.0113151	.0392957	-0.29	0.773	-.0760155	.0533854
priorfeldru~r	-.0736124	.0336782	-2.19	0.029	-.1290636	-.0181611
priorcon	.0411735	.0456431	0.90	0.367	-.0339779	.1163249
priordrugcon	-.0066888	.0434109	-0.15	0.878	-.0781649	.0647874
priorfelcon	-.0122128	.0410341	-0.30	0.766	-.0797756	.0553499
priorfeldru~n	.0338436	.0403698	0.84	0.402	-.0326253	.1003125
pwid	.0257303	.0369664	0.70	0.487	-.0351349	.0865955
dist	.0508234	.0371001	1.37	0.171	-.0102619	.1119087
marijuana	.0646656	.0339123	1.91	0.057	.0088289	.1205023
cocaine	.0287084	.0359597	0.80	0.425	-.0304993	.0879161
crack	.0546631	.0417548	1.31	0.191	-.0140862	.1234125
heroin	.0759845	.0377169	2.01	0.044	.0138837	.1380854
pcp	-.0171632	.0414165	-0.41	0.679	-.0853555	.051029
otherdrug	-.0374387	.0332529	-1.13	0.261	-.0921897	.0173123
nondrug	-.0258092	.0232117	-1.11	0.266	-.0640273	.012409
_cons	-.0644914	.0966978	-0.67	0.505	-.2237045	.0947216

```
. reg laternonfelcon toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordru
> garr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldr
> ugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incju
> dge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(23, 926) = 2.62
Prob > F = 0.0001
R-squared = 0.0341
Root MSE = .27256

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfel~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0001385	.0005724	-0.24	0.809	-.0010809	.000804
probat	-.0018168	.0006668	-2.72	0.007	-.0029146	-.0007189
age	.0059638	.0048667	1.23	0.221	-.0020493	.0139769
agesq	-.0000953	.0000612	-1.56	0.120	-.0001961	5.53e-06
female	-.0053287	.027594	-0.19	0.847	-.0507623	.0401049
nonblack	-.0405815	.0423759	-0.96	0.338	-.1103534	.0291905
priorarr	-.0073858	.0392622	-0.19	0.851	-.0720311	.0572596
priordrugarr	.0213137	.0367892	0.58	0.562	-.0392597	.0818872
priorfelarr	-.0110148	.0392729	-0.28	0.779	-.0756778	.0536481
priorfeldru~r	-.0738248	.0336364	-2.19	0.028	-.1292071	-.0184425
priorcon	.0413238	.0457133	0.90	0.366	-.0339432	.1165907
priordrugcon	-.006405	.0433698	-0.15	0.883	-.0778134	.0650034
priorfelcon	-.0118057	.041252	-0.29	0.775	-.0797272	.0561158
priorfeldru~n	.0341375	.0403734	0.85	0.398	-.0323373	.1006123
pwid	.0258679	.0369848	0.70	0.484	-.0350277	.0867634
dist	.0513182	.0371769	1.38	0.168	-.0098936	.11253
marijuana	.0646612	.0339302	1.91	0.057	.0087951	.1205274
cocaine	.0288639	.0360229	0.80	0.423	-.0304478	.0881755
crack	.054781	.041812	1.31	0.190	-.0140625	.1236246
heroin	.0760461	.0377537	2.01	0.044	.0138846	.1382076
pcp	-.0165815	.0417174	-0.40	0.691	-.0852692	.0521062
otherdrug	-.0375378	.0332362	-1.13	0.259	-.0922612	.0171856
nondrug	-.0256971	.0232224	-1.11	0.269	-.0639328	.0125387
_cons	-.0637301	.0967994	-0.66	0.510	-.2231104	.0956502

```
. reg laternonfelcon toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(
> 90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F(   1,   926) =      0.21
                                                Prob > F       =      0.6452
                                                R-squared      =      0.0001
                                                Root MSE      =      .27425
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfe~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0002456	.0005331	0.46	0.645	-.0006321	.0011233
_cons	.0800583	.0094772	8.45	0.000	.0644541	.0956626

```
. reg laternonfelcon probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(9
> 0)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F(   1,   926) =      5.08
                                                Prob > F       =      0.0245
                                                R-squared      =      0.0044
                                                Root MSE      =      .27367
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfe~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0013722	.0006091	-2.25	0.024	-.0023751	-.0003694
_cons	.0958957	.0119713	8.01	0.000	.076185	.1156065

```
. reg laternonfelcon toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
> level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F(   2,   926) =      2.55
                                                Prob > F       =      0.0788
                                                R-squared      =      0.0044
                                                Root MSE      =      .2738
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laternonfe~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.000056	.0005474	-0.10	0.919	-.0009573	.0008453
probat	-.0013844	.0006343	-2.18	0.029	-.0024288	-.00034
_cons	.0964083	.0132978	7.25	0.000	.0745134	.1183031

```
.
. ivreg2 laternonfelcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfe
> larr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid d
> ist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1
> calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calend
> ar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      927      Number of obs =      1003
                                         F( 22,   926) =      2.73
                                         Prob > F      =      0.0000
Total (centered) SS      =      75.29611167      Centered R2      =      0.0274
Total (uncentered) SS    =      82              Uncentered R2    =      0.1069
Residual SS              =      73.23353533      Root MSE       =      .2702
```

laternonfel~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0002431	.0044778	0.05	0.957	-.0071222	.0076084
age	.0072839	.0048173	1.51	0.131	-.0006399	.0152077
agesq	-.0001118	.0000606	-1.85	0.065	-.0002115	-.0000122
female	-.0077781	.0330147	-0.24	0.814	-.0620824	.0465262
nonblack	-.0321271	.040773	-0.79	0.431	-.0991927	.0349385
priorarr	-.0079608	.0394379	-0.20	0.840	-.0728304	.0569088
priordrugarr	.0218336	.0364039	0.60	0.549	-.0380454	.0817127
priorfelarr	-.0037308	.0405104	-0.09	0.927	-.0703644	.0629028
priorfeldrug~r	-.0764839	.0337892	-2.26	0.024	-.1320622	-.0209056
priorcon	.0415622	.0461093	0.90	0.367	-.0342808	.1174052
priordrugcon	-.0083735	.0431588	-0.19	0.846	-.0793635	.0626164
priorfelcon	-.0175844	.0422491	-0.42	0.677	-.087078	.0519091
priorfeldrug~n	.0414183	.0408215	1.01	0.310	-.025727	.1085636
pwid	.0222957	.0370454	0.60	0.547	-.0386385	.0832299
dist	.0385034	.0390986	0.98	0.325	-.025808	.1028148
marijuana	.0569092	.0336364	1.69	0.091	.0015823	.1122362
cocaine	.0206103	.0352073	0.59	0.558	-.0373005	.0785211
crack	.0448979	.0407355	1.10	0.270	-.0221061	.1119019
heroin	.0685988	.0371252	1.85	0.065	.0075333	.1296642
pcp	-.0224149	.0427175	-0.52	0.600	-.0926788	.0478491
otherdrug	-.0440072	.0337567	-1.30	0.192	-.0995321	.0115177
nondrug	-.0243051	.023985	-1.01	0.311	-.0637569	.0151467
_cons	-.0926867	.0959783	-0.97	0.334	-.2505569	.0651835

```
Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      20.649
                                         Chi-sq( 8) P-val =      0.0081
```

```
Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      3.090
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      2.710
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:  5% maximal IV relative bias      20.25
                                         10% maximal IV relative bias      11.39
                                         20% maximal IV relative bias      6.69
                                         30% maximal IV relative bias      4.99
                                         10% maximal IV size      33.84
                                         15% maximal IV size      18.54
                                         20% maximal IV size      13.24
                                         25% maximal IV size      10.50
```

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

```
Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):      8.193
```

Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.3159

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfe  
> larr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid d  
> ist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1  
> calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calenda  
> r9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)  
Warning - collinearities detected  
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) = 927 Number of obs = 1003
F(22, 926) = 2.75
Prob > F = 0.0000
Total (centered) SS = 75.29611167 Centered R2 = 0.0265
Total (uncentered) SS = 82 Uncentered R2 = 0.1061
Residual SS = 73.29860027 Root MSE = .2703

laternonfel~n	Robust					
	Coef.	Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0000976	.0031779	0.03	0.975	-.0051295	.0053248
age	.0073351	.0054402	1.35	0.178	-.0016132	.0162834
agesq	-.0001125	.0000692	-1.63	0.104	-.0002263	1.30e-06
female	-.0087671	.0273564	-0.32	0.749	-.0537645	.0362302
nonblack	-.0310156	.0463855	-0.67	0.504	-.107313	.0452818
priorarr	-.0082656	.0386242	-0.21	0.831	-.0717967	.0552655
priordrugarr	.021721	.0363911	0.60	0.551	-.0381371	.0815791
priorfelarr	-.0025268	.0420424	-0.06	0.952	-.0716804	.0666268
priorfelldr~r	-.0771275	.0342281	-2.25	0.024	-.1334277	-.0208274
priorcon	.0418804	.0451289	0.93	0.353	-.0323501	.1161108
priordrugcon	-.0079744	.0430395	-0.19	0.853	-.0787681	.0628194
priorfelcon	-.0172583	.0408855	-0.42	0.673	-.0845089	.0499923
priorfelldr~n	.0426095	.0425998	1.00	0.317	-.0274609	.1126799
pwid	.0222707	.0367623	0.61	0.545	-.0381978	.0827393
dist	.0384164	.0412707	0.93	0.352	-.0294679	.1063007
marijuana	.0562537	.0351593	1.60	0.110	-.0015783	.1140856
cocaine	.0202303	.0393472	0.51	0.607	-.0444901	.0849506
crack	.0443073	.0453042	0.98	0.328	-.0302115	.1188262
heroin	.0680995	.0383765	1.77	0.076	.0049758	.1312232
pcp	-.0217466	.0418673	-0.52	0.603	-.0906123	.047119
otherdrug	-.044744	.0353879	-1.26	0.206	-.1029519	.013464
nondrug	-.0239663	.0229834	-1.04	0.297	-.0617707	.013838
_cons	-.0935914	.1096317	-0.85	0.393	-.2739196	.0867367

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 7.041
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	8.142
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.3202

Instrumented: probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfe
> larr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid d
> ist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = ca
> lendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
> calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Warning - collinearities detected

Vars dropped: calendar9

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(23, 926) =	2.62
		Prob > F =	0.0001
Total (centered) SS	= 75.29611167	Centered R2 =	0.0266
Total (uncentered) SS	= 82	Uncentered R2 =	0.1061
Residual SS	= 73.29681268	Root MSE =	.2703

laternonfel~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0002555	.0044636	0.06	0.954	-.0070866	.0075975
probat	.0001103	.0031684	0.03	0.972	-.0051013	.0053219
age	.0073633	.0054462	1.35	0.176	-.0015949	.0163214
agesq	-.0001128	.0000692	-1.63	0.103	-.0002267	1.04e-06
female	-.007962	.0329861	-0.24	0.809	-.0622192	.0462953
nonblack	-.0315868	.0453067	-0.70	0.486	-.1061096	.0429361
priorarr	-.0080069	.039396	-0.20	0.839	-.0728075	.0567937
priordrugarr	.0218594	.0364035	0.60	0.548	-.038019	.0817379
priorfelarr	-.0032552	.0433547	-0.08	0.940	-.0745673	.068057
priorfeldrug~r	-.0766659	.0344437	-2.23	0.026	-.1333208	-.020011
priorcon	.0415891	.0460919	0.90	0.367	-.0342253	.1174036
priordrugcon	-.0084724	.0432267	-0.20	0.845	-.079574	.0626292
priorfelcon	-.0179093	.0425569	-0.42	0.674	-.0879093	.0520906
priorfeldrug~n	.0418932	.0438072	0.96	0.339	-.0301632	.1139497
pwid	.0220856	.0372777	0.59	0.554	-.0392307	.0834019
dist	.0377497	.0433089	0.87	0.383	-.0334871	.1089865
marijuana	.0564286	.0356396	1.58	0.113	-.0021932	.1150505
cocaine	.0201116	.0391193	0.51	0.607	-.0442339	.0844571
crack	.0442953	.0452661	0.98	0.328	-.0301608	.1187513

heroin	.0681424	.0384347	1.77	0.076	.004923	.1313618
pcp	-.0227289	.043426	-0.52	0.601	-.0941584	.0487005
otherdrug	-.044416	.0362894	-1.22	0.221	-.1041068	.0152748
nondrug	-.0242098	.0238423	-1.02	0.310	-.0634269	.0150074
_cons	-.0944186	.1103498	-0.86	0.392	-.275928	.0870907

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **20.887**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0039**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.071**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.739**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **17.70**
10% maximal IV relative bias **10.22**
20% maximal IV relative bias **6.20**
30% maximal IV relative bias **4.73**
10% maximal IV size **25.64**
15% maximal IV size **14.31**
20% maximal IV size **10.41**
25% maximal IV size **8.39**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **8.064**
Chi-sq(6) P-val = **0.2335**

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelcon (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cale
> ndar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust clust
> er(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.05
		Prob > F =	0.8181
Total (centered) SS =	75.29611167	Centered R2 =	-0.0011
Total (uncentered) SS =	82	Uncentered R2 =	0.0808
Residual SS =	75.37540154	Root MSE =	.2741

laternonfe~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0009633	.0041839	0.23	0.818	-.0059186	.0078452
_cons	.0750999	.030166	2.49	0.013	.0254813	.1247185

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **22.308**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0044**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.188**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.956**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	9.486
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.2196

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelcon (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calen
> dar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluste
> r(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.02
		Prob > F =	0.8756
Total (centered) SS =	75.29611167	Centered R2 =	-0.0038
Total (uncentered) SS =	82	Uncentered R2 =	0.0783
Residual SS =	75.58257049	Root MSE =	.2745

laternonfe~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.000506	.003227	0.16	0.875	-.004802	.0058139
_cons	.0765407	.0341525	2.24	0.025	.0203648	.1327166

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	51.421
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **6.627**
 (Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **6.964**
 Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**
 10% maximal IV relative bias **11.39**
 20% maximal IV relative bias **6.69**
 30% maximal IV relative bias **4.99**
 10% maximal IV size **33.84**
 15% maximal IV size **18.54**
 20% maximal IV size **13.24**
 25% maximal IV size **10.50**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	9.722
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.2049

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laternonfelcon (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calenda
> r4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robus
> t cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:            calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(2, 926) =	0.04
		Prob > F =	0.9560
Total (centered) SS =	75.29611167	Centered R2 =	-0.0049
Total (uncentered) SS =	82	Uncentered R2 =	0.0773
Residual SS =	75.66461147	Root MSE =	.2747

laternonfe~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0010162	.0041855	0.24	0.808	-.0058683	.0079006
probat	.0005539	.0032215	0.17	0.863	-.0047449	.0058527
_cons	.0690264	.0441739	1.56	0.118	-.0036331	.141686

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **22.874**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0018**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.143**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **3.020**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **17.70**
10% maximal IV relative bias **10.22**
20% maximal IV relative bias **6.20**
30% maximal IV relative bias **4.73**
10% maximal IV size **25.64**
15% maximal IV size **14.31**
20% maximal IV size **10.41**
25% maximal IV size **8.39**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **9.412**
Chi-sq(6) P-val = **0.1517**

Instrumented: toserve probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. //C9: Later Felony Drug Conviction as Recidivism Metric
```

```
. reg laterfeldrugcon toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr p
> riorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
> pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      2.01
                                                    Prob > F       =     0.0040
                                                    R-squared      =     0.0308
                                                    Root MSE      =     .3581
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldru~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0022324	.0006816	-3.28	0.001	-.0033547	-.0011101
age	-.0188659	.0069734	-2.71	0.007	-.0303477	-.0073841
agesq	.0002146	.000093	2.31	0.021	.0000615	.0003677
female	-.0077688	.0365979	-0.21	0.832	-.0680272	.0524897
nonblack	-.0697923	.0435874	-1.60	0.110	-.1415589	.0019744
priorarr	-.0133129	.0510693	-0.26	0.794	-.0973985	.0707727
priordrugarr	-.0166513	.0449782	-0.37	0.711	-.0907079	.0574052
priorfelarr	.0493232	.0466328	1.06	0.290	-.0274577	.126104
priorfeldru~r	-.014823	.0501953	-0.30	0.768	-.0974696	.0678237
priorcon	.0143657	.0421564	0.34	0.733	-.0550448	.0837762
priordrugcon	.1214434	.0471693	2.57	0.010	.0437791	.1991076
priorfelcon	-.0077573	.0496087	-0.16	0.876	-.089438	.0739234
priorfeldru~n	-.0410816	.0547579	-0.75	0.453	-.1312405	.0490774
pwid	.0247879	.046628	0.53	0.595	-.0519851	.1015609
dist	.0452154	.0454479	0.99	0.320	-.0296146	.1200454
marijuana	-.0119635	.0394596	-0.30	0.762	-.0769338	.0530067
cocaine	.0141316	.0397069	0.36	0.722	-.0512459	.079509
crack	.0155291	.0477609	0.33	0.745	-.0631094	.0941675
heroin	.0469211	.042231	1.11	0.267	-.0226123	.1164545
pcp	.0392401	.0695153	0.56	0.573	-.0752169	.1536971
otherdrug	.0073269	.0675062	0.11	0.914	-.1038222	.1184759
nondrug	.0100048	.0349619	0.29	0.775	-.04756	.0675696
_cons	.412477	.1404835	2.94	0.003	.1811708	.6437832

```
. reg laterfeldrugcon probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pr
> iorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon p
> wid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      1003
                                                    F( 22,   926) =      1.73
                                                    Prob > F       =     0.0196
                                                    R-squared      =     0.0256
                                                    Root MSE      =     .35905
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldru~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0008355	.0009004	0.93	0.354	-.0006471	.002318
age	-.0181047	.0070553	-2.57	0.010	-.0297213	-.0064881
agesq	.0002052	.0000938	2.19	0.029	.0000506	.0003597
female	-.0022045	.0367503	-0.06	0.952	-.0627139	.0583049
nonblack	-.0710323	.0441813	-1.61	0.108	-.1437768	.0017123
priorarr	-.0114398	.0511303	-0.22	0.823	-.0956259	.0727463
priordrugarr	-.0153155	.0450335	-0.34	0.734	-.0894633	.0588322

priorfelarr	.0463321	.0468046	0.99	0.322	-.0307317	.1233958
priorfeldru~r	-.0121382	.0502466	-0.24	0.809	-.0948693	.0705929
priorcon	.0120922	.0420536	0.29	0.774	-.057149	.0813334
priordrugcon	.1165977	.0473903	2.46	0.014	.0385695	.194626
priorfelcon	-.0153836	.0497319	-0.31	0.757	-.0972672	.0665
priorfeldru~n	-.0439754	.0552139	-0.80	0.426	-.1348852	.0469343
pwid	.0218419	.0468927	0.47	0.641	-.055367	.0990508
dist	.0346265	.0460207	0.75	0.452	-.0411467	.1103996
marijuana	-.0136641	.0393605	-0.35	0.729	-.0784712	.0511429
cocaine	.0098401	.040039	0.25	0.806	-.0560842	.0757643
crack	.0114478	.0481292	0.24	0.812	-.067797	.0906927
heroin	.044269	.0427045	1.04	0.300	-.026044	.1145819
pcp	.0288961	.0694352	0.42	0.677	-.085429	.1432213
otherdrug	.007388	.0681515	0.11	0.914	-.1048236	.1195996
nondrug	.0085849	.0352148	0.24	0.807	-.0493964	.0665661
_cons	.3940764	.1425794	2.76	0.006	.1593194	.6288335

```
. reg laterfeldrugcon toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordr
> ugarr priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeld
> rugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incj
> udge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 1003
F(23, 926) = 1.93
Prob > F = 0.0054
R-squared = 0.0310
Root MSE = .35824

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldru~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.00215	.0006884	-3.12	0.002	-.0032835	-.0010166
probat	.0004134	.0009164	0.45	0.652	-.0010955	.0019222
age	-.0185658	.0070339	-2.64	0.008	-.0301472	-.0069845
agesq	.0002109	.0000935	2.26	0.024	.0000569	.0003648
female	-.0083406	.0367538	-0.23	0.821	-.0688558	.0521746
nonblack	-.0678574	.0438632	-1.55	0.122	-.1400783	.0043634
priorarr	-.0134484	.0511642	-0.26	0.793	-.0976902	.0707934
priordrugarr	-.0165354	.0450455	-0.37	0.714	-.0907029	.0576321
priorfelarr	.0509943	.0469515	1.09	0.278	-.0263114	.1283
priorfeldru~r	-.0154365	.050308	-0.31	0.759	-.0982687	.0673957
priorcon	.0144251	.0422238	0.34	0.733	-.0550965	.0839467
priordrugcon	.121004	.0473896	2.55	0.011	.0429769	.199031
priorfelcon	-.0090615	.0498655	-0.18	0.856	-.0911651	.0730422
priorfeldru~n	-.0394114	.0554736	-0.71	0.478	-.1307487	.0519259
pwid	.0239779	.0467945	0.51	0.608	-.0530693	.1010251
dist	.0423097	.0458534	0.92	0.356	-.033188	.1178074
marijuana	-.0137315	.0391726	-0.35	0.726	-.0782291	.0507662
cocaine	.0122546	.0398085	0.31	0.758	-.0532901	.0777993
crack	.0132792	.0477657	0.28	0.781	-.0653671	.0919256
heroin	.0452249	.0423714	1.07	0.286	-.0245396	.1149894
pcp	.0379293	.0696278	0.54	0.586	-.0767128	.1525715
otherdrug	.0058482	.0678033	0.09	0.931	-.1057899	.1174864
nondrug	.010326	.034997	0.30	0.768	-.0472967	.0679486
_cons	.4058991	.1421284	2.86	0.004	.1718845	.6399137

```
. reg laterfeldrugcon toserve if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level
> (90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      6.64
                                                Prob > F      =    0.0101
                                                R-squared     =    0.0030
                                                Root MSE     =    .35937
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldr~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0014885	.0005776	-2.58	0.010	-.0024396	-.0005375
_cons	.1628259	.0128128	12.71	0.000	.1417295	.1839222

```
. reg laterfeldrugcon probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(
> 90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 1, 926) =      1.43
                                                Prob > F      =    0.2327
                                                R-squared     =    0.0014
                                                Root MSE     =    .35966
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldr~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0010066	.0008428	1.19	0.233	-.0003811	.0023942
_cons	.1421698	.0138261	10.28	0.000	.119405	.1649345

```
. reg laterfeldrugcon toserve probat if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid
> ) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                Number of obs =      1003
                                                F( 2, 926) =      3.65
                                                Prob > F      =    0.0264
                                                R-squared     =    0.0036
                                                Root MSE     =    .35943
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

laterfeldr~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0013326	.0006007	-2.22	0.027	-.0023216	-.0003435
probat	.0007161	.0008719	0.82	0.412	-.0007195	.0021516
_cons	.1543693	.0159778	9.66	0.000	.1280617	.1806768

```

. ivreg2 laterfeldrugcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorf
> elarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar
> 1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calen
> dar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	1.58
		Prob > F =	0.0429
Total (centered) SS =	129.6610169	Centered R2 =	-0.0437
Total (uncentered) SS =	153	Uncentered R2 =	0.1155
Residual SS =	135.3336454	Root MSE =	.3673

laterfeldru~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0056091	.0062959	0.89	0.373	-.0047466	.0159649
age	-.0182786	.007255	-2.52	0.012	-.0302119	-.0063452
agesq	.0002075	.0000973	2.13	0.033	.0000476	.0003675
female	.0177379	.0402944	0.44	0.660	-.0485406	.0840163
nonblack	-.0893413	.0518758	-1.72	0.085	-.1746694	-.0040132
priorarr	-.0051641	.0507522	-0.10	0.919	-.088644	.0783159
priordrugarr	-.0124705	.0453009	-0.28	0.783	-.0869838	.0620429
priorfelarr	.0251504	.0485968	0.52	0.605	-.0547843	.105085
priorfeldru~r	.0000738	.0514466	0.00	0.999	-.0845483	.0846959
priorcon	.0052806	.0419961	0.13	0.900	-.0637968	.074358
priordrugcon	.1064218	.0496212	2.14	0.032	.0248022	.1880414
priorfelcon	-.0266995	.052132	-0.51	0.609	-.112449	.05905
priorfeldru~n	-.064878	.0577649	-1.12	0.261	-.1598927	.0301368
pwid	.0198195	.0474388	0.42	0.676	-.0582104	.0978493
dist	.027314	.0482386	0.57	0.571	-.0520313	.1066594
marijuana	-.0048562	.0404915	-0.12	0.905	-.0714588	.0617465
cocaine	.0122411	.0413828	0.30	0.767	-.0558276	.0803097
crack	.017297	.0491895	0.35	0.725	-.0636125	.0982065
heroin	.0498668	.0442236	1.13	0.259	-.0228745	.122608
pcp	.0100332	.0743477	0.13	0.893	-.1122578	.1323242
otherdrug	.0189017	.0716679	0.26	0.792	-.0989814	.1367848
nondrug	.0021515	.036785	0.06	0.953	-.0583545	.0626575
_cons	.3930951	.1457598	2.70	0.007	.1533415	.6328487

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	20.649
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0081

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.090
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	2.710
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	
5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):	9.723
--	-------

Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.2048

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorf  
> elarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid  
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1  
> calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calend  
> ar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)  
Warning - collinearities detected  
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(22, 926) =	1.68
		Prob > F =	0.0258
Total (centered) SS =	129.6610169	Centered R2 =	0.0236
Total (uncentered) SS =	153	Uncentered R2 =	0.1725
Residual SS =	126.6069472	Root MSE =	.3553

laterfeldru~n	Robust		z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
	Coef.	Std. Err.				
probat	-.0004583	.0038586	-0.12	0.905	-.0068052	.0058885
age	-.0190245	.0072955	-2.61	0.009	-.0310246	-.0070244
agesq	.0002167	.0000964	2.25	0.025	.0000582	.0003752
female	.0004238	.0373118	0.01	0.991	-.0609487	.0617962
nonblack	-.0777305	.0488592	-1.59	0.112	-.1580967	.0026356
priorarr	-.0107479	.0504318	-0.21	0.831	-.0937008	.072205
priordrugarr	-.0155409	.0443869	-0.35	0.726	-.088551	.0574691
priorfelarr	.040307	.0486086	0.83	0.407	-.039647	.1202611
priorfeldru~r	-.0097283	.0498429	-0.20	0.845	-.0917125	.0722559
priorcon	.0116076	.041525	0.28	0.780	-.056695	.0799102
priordrugcon	.1174791	.0465034	2.53	0.012	.0409879	.1939703
priorfelcon	-.0119246	.0501552	-0.24	0.812	-.0944225	.0705734
priorfeldru~n	-.0499851	.0566054	-0.88	0.377	-.1430926	.0431225
pwid	.0242137	.0465393	0.52	0.603	-.0523366	.100764
dist	.0431324	.0503235	0.86	0.391	-.0396424	.1259071
marijuana	-.0078972	.0418414	-0.19	0.850	-.0767201	.0609258
cocaine	.0156525	.0435448	0.36	0.719	-.0559724	.0872773
crack	.0185475	.0521641	0.36	0.722	-.0672548	.1043497
heroin	.0496747	.0453005	1.10	0.273	-.0248379	.1241874
pcp	.0320384	.0696624	0.46	0.646	-.082546	.1466227
otherdrug	.0123963	.0685748	0.18	0.857	-.1003993	.1251919
nondrug	.0073215	.0349374	0.21	0.834	-.0501455	.0647884
_cons	.4140266	.1498767	2.76	0.006	.1675014	.6605519

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 53.233
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 7.098
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 7.041
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	11.816
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1068

Instrumented: probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcpc otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugcon age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorf
> elarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid
> dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcpc otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = c
> alendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar
> 8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(23, 926) =	1.52
		Prob > F =	0.0570
Total (centered) SS	= 129.6610169	Centered R2	= -0.0443
Total (uncentered) SS	= 153	Uncentered R2	= 0.1150
Residual SS	= 135.4003064	Root MSE	= .3674

laterfelldr~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0055889	.0063198	0.88	0.377	-.0048062	.015984
probat	-.0001806	.0039576	-0.05	0.964	-.0066902	.0063291
age	-.0184085	.0076362	-2.41	0.016	-.0309689	-.005848
agesq	.0002092	.0001013	2.06	0.039	.0000425	.0003758
female	.0180388	.0411127	0.44	0.661	-.0496091	.0856867
nonblack	-.0902257	.0564426	-1.60	0.110	-.1830656	.0026142
priorarr	-.0050886	.050797	-0.10	0.920	-.0886422	.0784651
priordrugarr	-.0125127	.0452796	-0.28	0.782	-.086991	.0619656
priorfelarr	.0243719	.0510681	0.48	0.633	-.0596277	.1083714
priorfelldr~n	.0003717	.0517771	0.01	0.994	-.084794	.0855373
priorcon	.0052364	.0420496	0.12	0.901	-.063929	.0744019
priordrugcon	.1065836	.0497269	2.14	0.032	.0247902	.1883771
priorfelcon	-.0261677	.0538327	-0.49	0.627	-.1147146	.0623791
priorfelldr~n	-.0656553	.0606187	-1.08	0.279	-.1653642	.0340537
pwid	.0201634	.0479082	0.42	0.674	-.0586386	.0989654
dist	.0285476	.0542032	0.53	0.598	-.0606088	.1177039
marijuana	-.0040696	.0429296	-0.09	0.924	-.0746825	.0665434
cocaine	.0130573	.0454051	0.29	0.774	-.0616274	.087742
crack	.0182834	.0539973	0.34	0.735	-.0705342	.107101

heroin	.0506137	.0473695	1.07	0.285	-.0273022	.1285295
pcp	.0105473	.0755762	0.14	0.889	-.1137644	.1348591
otherdrug	.0195709	.0728433	0.27	0.788	-.1002457	.1393874
nondrug	.0019955	.0368678	0.05	0.957	-.0586467	.0626376
_cons	.3959299	.1564194	2.53	0.011	.1386429	.6532169

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 20.887
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0039

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.071
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.739
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 9.536
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.1456

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugcon (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cal
> endar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust clus
> ter(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.22
		Prob > F =	0.6389
Total (centered) SS =	129.6610169	Centered R2 =	-0.0211
Total (uncentered) SS =	153	Uncentered R2 =	0.1347
Residual SS =	132.3917339	Root MSE =	.3633

laterfeldr~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.00274	.0058306	0.47	0.638	-.0068506	.0123305
_cons	.1336135	.0417319	3.20	0.001	.0649706	.2022563

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 22.308
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0044

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 3.188
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.956
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	12.078
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0980

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugcon (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cale
> ndar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust clust
> er(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(1, 926) =	0.07
		Prob > F =	0.7913
Total (centered) SS =	129.6610169	Centered R2 =	0.0014
Total (uncentered) SS =	153	Uncentered R2 =	0.1537
Residual SS =	129.4849757	Root MSE =	.3593

laterfeldr~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0010562	.0039869	0.26	0.791	-.0055017	.0076141
_cons	.1416579	.0424592	3.34	0.001	.0718188	.211497

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	51.421
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 6.627
 (Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 6.964
 Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
 10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
 20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
 30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
 10% maximal IV size 33.84
 15% maximal IV size 18.54
 20% maximal IV size 13.24
 25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	12.864
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0755

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterfeldrugcon (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calend
> ar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if incjudge == 1, robu
> st cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:            calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	927	Number of obs =	1003
		F(2, 926) =	0.16
		Prob > F =	0.8525
Total (centered) SS =	129.6610169	Centered R2 =	-0.0191
Total (uncentered) SS =	153	Uncentered R2 =	0.1364
Residual SS =	132.1329454	Root MSE =	.363

laterfeldr~n	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0028536	.005828	0.49	0.624	-.0067326	.0124399
probat	.0011909	.0040094	0.30	0.766	-.0054039	.0077857
_cons	.120556	.0592281	2.04	0.042	.0231344	.2179775

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	22.874
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0018

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.143
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	3.020
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	17.70
	10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
	10% maximal IV size	25.64
	15% maximal IV size	14.31
	20% maximal IV size	10.41
	25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	12.087
	Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.0601

Instrumented: toserve probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

(Std. Err. adjusted for 636 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0023415	.0014787	1.58	0.114	-.0000942	.0047773
age	-.0151071	.0113226	-1.33	0.183	-.0337583	.0035441
agesq	.0000756	.0001451	0.52	0.603	-.0001634	.0003145
female	.0224516	.0810567	0.28	0.782	-.1110696	.1559728
nonblack	-.3763296	.1176815	-3.20	0.001	-.5701812	-.1824779
priorarr	0	(omitted)				
priordrugarr	.0019246	.0946416	0.02	0.984	-.1539743	.1578236
priorfelarr	.1249996	.0911065	1.37	0.171	-.0250762	.2750754
priorfeldru~r	-.106051	.0812057	-1.31	0.192	-.2398176	.0277156
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	.0491475	.0749995	0.66	0.513	-.0743959	.1726908
priorfelcon	-.0738333	.0711895	-1.04	0.300	-.1911006	.0434341
priorfeldru~n	.0773226	.0817454	0.95	0.345	-.0573331	.2119783
pwid	-.0206849	.0699983	-0.30	0.768	-.1359901	.0946203
dist	-.0258544	.073441	-0.35	0.725	-.1468306	.0951218
marijuana	.1573798	.0682275	2.31	0.021	.0449916	.269768
cocaine	.0611907	.0696319	0.88	0.380	-.0535109	.1758924
crack	.1410356	.0752647	1.87	0.061	.0170552	.2650159
heroin	.1521069	.0734771	2.07	0.039	.0310712	.2731426
pcp	-.002999	.1113701	-0.03	0.979	-.1864542	.1804561
otherdrug	-.0606533	.1258268	-0.48	0.630	-.2679223	.1466157
nondrug	-.0093652	.0513842	-0.18	0.855	-.0940082	.0752779
_cons	.7709489	.2377964	3.24	0.001	.3792372	1.162661

```
. reg laterarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr p
> riorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
> pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if (incjudge =
> = 1 & priorcon == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
note: priorarr omitted because of collinearity
note: priorcon omitted because of collinearity
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 673
F(21, 635) = 4.87
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.1003
Root MSE = .48181

(Std. Err. adjusted for 636 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0049388	.0011351	-4.35	0.000	-.0068086	-.003069
probat	.0010808	.0015073	0.72	0.474	-.0014021	.0035637
age	-.0169517	.011225	-1.51	0.131	-.0354423	.0015388
agesq	.0000993	.0001433	0.69	0.488	-.0001367	.0003353
female	.007554	.0807186	0.09	0.925	-.1254102	.1405183
nonblack	-.3423782	.115351	-2.97	0.003	-.5323908	-.1523655
priorarr	0	(omitted)				
priordrugarr	.0014911	.0929526	0.02	0.987	-.1516257	.154608
priorfelarr	.1321343	.0906531	1.46	0.145	-.0171946	.2814633
priorfeldru~r	-.1133928	.0806135	-1.41	0.160	-.2461838	.0193983
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	.0599821	.0741319	0.81	0.419	-.0621321	.1820963
priorfelcon	-.0567053	.0711986	-0.80	0.426	-.1739877	.060577
priorfeldru~n	.0865478	.0808309	1.07	0.285	-.0466015	.219697
pwid	-.0163619	.0691109	-0.24	0.813	-.1302054	.0974815
dist	-.0035142	.0725317	-0.05	0.961	-.1229925	.1159641
marijuana	.1507457	.0676645	2.23	0.026	.0392848	.2622065
cocaine	.0588899	.0694183	0.85	0.397	-.0554599	.1732397
crack	.1415044	.0748814	1.89	0.059	.0181555	.2648533

heroin	.1446704	.0733564	1.97	0.049	.0238335	.2655073
pcp	.0222209	.1110036	0.20	0.841	-.1606306	.2050724
otherdrug	-.0850193	.1253489	-0.68	0.498	-.2915012	.1214625
nondrug	-.0066969	.0508984	-0.13	0.895	-.0905396	.0771459
_cons	.8191848	.2377331	3.45	0.001	.4275774	1.210792

```
. reg laterarr toserve if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 1), robust cluster(clust
> erid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 673
F(1, 635) = 23.60
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0235
Root MSE = .49442

(Std. Err. adjusted for 636 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0051466	.0010593	-4.86	0.000	-.0068915	-.0034016
_cons	.5668956	.0222055	25.53	0.000	.5303174	.6034738

```
. reg laterarr probat if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 1), robust cluster(cluste
> rid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 673
F(1, 635) = 3.36
Prob > F = 0.0674
R-squared = 0.0050
Root MSE = .49909

(Std. Err. adjusted for 636 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0026715	.0014584	1.83	0.067	.0002692	.0050739
_cons	.4948327	.0235373	21.02	0.000	.4560606	.5336047

```
. reg laterarr toserve probat if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 1), robust cluste
> r(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 673
F(2, 635) = 12.43
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0248
Root MSE = .49446

(Std. Err. adjusted for 636 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0048567	.0010763	-4.51	0.000	-.0066296	-.0030837
probat	.0013903	.001494	0.93	0.352	-.0010706	.0038512
_cons	.5511293	.0275227	20.02	0.000	.5057923	.5964662

```
.
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 calen
> dar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) i
> f (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      priorarr priorcon calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      636      Number of obs =      673
                                         F( 20, 635) =      3.04
                                         Prob > F      =      0.0000
Total (centered) SS      =      167.9791976      Centered R2      =      0.0054
Total (uncentered) SS    =      350      Uncentered R2    =      0.5226
Residual SS              =      167.0757328      Root MSE       =      .4983
```

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0054585	.0082917	0.66	0.510	-.0081801	.0190971
age	-.0159454	.0116625	-1.37	0.172	-.0351285	.0032376
agesq	.0000862	.0001508	0.57	0.567	-.0001618	.0003342
female	.0596118	.0851744	0.70	0.484	-.0804876	.1997113
nonblack	-.4297356	.1471219	-2.92	0.003	-.6717296	-.1877416
priorarr	0	(omitted)				
priordrugarr	-.0025452	.0957824	-0.03	0.979	-.1600932	.1550027
priorfelarr	.0980436	.092585	1.06	0.290	-.0542452	.2503323
priorfeldru~r	-.0942655	.0812727	-1.16	0.246	-.2279473	.0394162
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	.0430198	.0770671	0.56	0.577	-.0837443	.1697839
priorfelcon	-.0800215	.0736963	-1.09	0.278	-.2012412	.0411982
priorfeldru~n	.0510565	.0853353	0.60	0.550	-.0893076	.1914206
pwid	-.0158766	.0717399	-0.22	0.825	-.1338783	.102125
dist	-.0239921	.077412	-0.31	0.757	-.1513236	.1033393
marijuana	.1801266	.0709679	2.54	0.011	.0633948	.2968584
cocaine	.0797063	.0705158	1.13	0.258	-.0362818	.1956944
crack	.1653714	.075663	2.19	0.029	.0409169	.289826
heroin	.1765412	.075986	2.32	0.020	.0515554	.3015271
pcp	-.0318297	.122803	-0.26	0.795	-.2338226	.1701632
otherdrug	-.0252833	.1335618	-0.19	0.850	-.2449728	.1944063
nondrug	-.0166875	.052106	-0.32	0.749	-.1023942	.0690191
_cons	.777707	.2440009	3.19	0.001	.3763612	1.179053

```
Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      18.190
                                         Chi-sq( 8) P-val =      0.0198
```

```
Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      2.014
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      2.386
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:  5% maximal IV relative bias      20.25
                                         10% maximal IV relative bias      11.39
                                         20% maximal IV relative bias      6.69
                                         30% maximal IV relative bias      4.99
                                         10% maximal IV size      33.84
                                         15% maximal IV size      18.54
                                         20% maximal IV size      13.24
                                         25% maximal IV size      10.50
```

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

```
Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):      8.763
```

Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.2701

```
Instrumented:      toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priordrugarr priorfelarr
                    priorfeldrugarr priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
                    pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug
                    nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                    calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: priorarr priorcon calendar9
```

```

. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 calend
> ar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if
> (incjude == 1 & priorcon == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      priorarr priorcon calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	636	Number of obs =	673
		F(20, 635) =	3.33
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	167.9791976	Centered R2 =	0.0782
Total (uncentered) SS =	350	Uncentered R2 =	0.5576
Residual SS =	154.8398482	Root MSE =	.4797

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0002872	.0056339	0.05	0.959	-.0089798	.0095541
age	-.0166896	.0118537	-1.41	0.159	-.0361872	.0028079
agesq	.0000959	.0001518	0.63	0.528	-.0001538	.0003456
female	.0338349	.0832183	0.41	0.684	-.103047	.1707168
nonblack	-.3850655	.1194019	-3.22	0.001	-.5814641	-.1886668
priorarr	0	(omitted)				
priordrugarr	-.0007975	.0929799	-0.01	0.993	-.1537358	.1521407
priorfelarr	.1145099	.09408	1.22	0.224	-.040238	.2692577
priorfeldru~r	-.1040317	.0794561	-1.31	0.190	-.2347253	.0266619
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	.0523636	.074209	0.71	0.480	-.0696993	.1744266
priorfelcon	-.0668246	.073243	-0.91	0.362	-.1872986	.0536494
priorfeldru~n	.0684832	.0837453	0.82	0.413	-.0692655	.2062319
pwid	-.0154121	.0703015	-0.22	0.826	-.1310477	.1002236
dist	-.0112488	.0815159	-0.14	0.890	-.1453306	.1228329
marijuana	.1658586	.071245	2.33	0.020	.048671	.2830461
cocaine	.0699765	.0720292	0.97	0.331	-.0485009	.1884539
crack	.1547065	.0816923	1.89	0.058	.0203346	.2890783
heroin	.1610261	.0754608	2.13	0.033	.0369041	.2851481
pcp	-.0035254	.110128	-0.03	0.974	-.1846698	.1776189
otherdrug	-.0560109	.1234101	-0.45	0.650	-.2590023	.1469806
nondrug	-.0117707	.0506907	-0.23	0.816	-.0951495	.0716081
_cons	.8039901	.2502571	3.21	0.001	.3923538	1.215626

<u>Underidentification test</u>	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	43.980
	Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	5.767
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	5.964
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	10.097
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1831

```
Instrumented:      probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priordrugarr priorfelarr
                   priorfeldrugarr priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
                   pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug
                   nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                   calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: priorarr priorcon calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = calendar
> 1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calen
> dar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      priorarr priorcon calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	636	Number of obs =	673
		F(21, 635) =	2.89
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	167.9791976	Centered R2 =	-0.0003
Total (uncentered) SS =	350	Uncentered R2 =	0.5199
Residual SS =	168.021914	Root MSE =	.4997

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0060999	.0086395	0.71	0.480	-.0081108	.0203106
probat	.0015172	.0060099	0.25	0.801	-.0083682	.0114027
age	-.0146632	.0126835	-1.16	0.248	-.0355258	.0061993
agesq	.0000698	.0001635	0.43	0.670	-.0001992	.0003388
female	.0540469	.088454	0.61	0.541	-.091447	.1995408
nonblack	-.4283895	.1473937	-2.91	0.004	-.6708306	-.1859484
priorarr	0	(omitted)				
priordrugarr	-.0006955	.096789	-0.01	0.994	-.1598991	.1585082
priorfelarr	.104028	.0965004	1.08	0.281	-.054701	.2627569
priorfeldrugarr	-.0946424	.0815884	-1.16	0.246	-.2288433	.0395585
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	.0394937	.0786437	0.50	0.616	-.0898637	.1688511
priorfelcon	-.0868636	.0800346	-1.09	0.278	-.2185089	.0447816
priorfeldrugcon	.0556821	.087699	0.63	0.525	-.08857	.1999342
pwid	-.019912	.073026	-0.27	0.785	-.1400292	.1002052
dist	-.0365164	.0910518	-0.40	0.688	-.1862832	.1132505
marijuana	.1754021	.0742124	2.36	0.018	.0533335	.2974707
cocaine	.0742167	.073919	1.00	0.315	-.0473693	.1958027
crack	.1563036	.0840217	1.86	0.063	.0181002	.294507

heroin	.1716307	.0784694	2.19	0.029	.0425601	.3007013
pcp	-.0347584	.1233182	-0.28	0.778	-.2375987	.168082
otherdrug	-.0251773	.1343664	-0.19	0.851	-.2461903	.1958357
nondrug	-.0154492	.0525658	-0.29	0.769	-.1019122	.0710138
_cons	.7496733	.268099	2.80	0.005	.3086897	1.190657

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **14.274**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0465**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **1.930**

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **1.875**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **17.70**
10% maximal IV relative bias **10.22**
20% maximal IV relative bias **6.20**
30% maximal IV relative bias **4.73**
10% maximal IV size **25.64**
15% maximal IV size **14.31**
20% maximal IV size **10.41**
25% maximal IV size **8.39**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **8.698**
Chi-sq(6) P-val = **0.1913**

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priordrugarr priorfelarr
priorfeldrugarr priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug
nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: priorarr priorcon calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
> calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 1),
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	636	Number of obs =	673
		F(1, 635) =	0.25
		Prob > F =	0.6149
Total (centered) SS =	167.9791976	Centered R2 =	-0.0523
Total (uncentered) SS =	350	Uncentered R2 =	0.4950
Residual SS =	176.7623346	Root MSE =	.5125

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0040922	.0081185	0.50	0.614	-.0092615	.0174459
_cons	.4828183	.0772627	6.25	0.000	.3557325	.6099041

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **17.391**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0263**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **2.245**

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.315**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	9.983
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1895

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 c
> alendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 1), r
> obust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	636	Number of obs =	673
		F(1, 635) =	0.16
		Prob > F =	0.6922
Total (centered) SS =	167.9791976	Centered R2 =	0.0050
Total (uncentered) SS =	350	Uncentered R2 =	0.5224
Residual SS =	167.1463398	Root MSE =	.4984

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0023994	.0060498	0.40	0.692	-.0075516	.0123504
_cons	.4974028	.0598986	8.30	0.000	.3988783	.5959273

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	39.335
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **5.111**
 (Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **5.467**
 Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **20.25**
 10% maximal IV relative bias **11.39**
 20% maximal IV relative bias **6.69**
 30% maximal IV relative bias **4.99**
 10% maximal IV size **33.84**
 15% maximal IV size **18.54**
 20% maximal IV size **13.24**
 25% maximal IV size **10.50**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	11.191
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.1305

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cal
> endar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon
> == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:            calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	636	Number of obs =	673
		F(2, 635) =	0.30
		Prob > F =	0.7419
Total (centered) SS =	167.9791976	Centered R2 =	-0.0685
Total (uncentered) SS =	350	Uncentered R2 =	0.4872
Residual SS =	179.4777142	Root MSE =	.5164

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0056778	.0085235	0.67	0.505	-.0083421	.0196978
probat	.0037707	.0065299	0.58	0.564	-.00697	.0145114
_cons	.4327822	.1143916	3.78	0.000	.2446247	.6209396

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	14.138
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0488

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	2.130
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	1.891
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	17.70
	10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
	10% maximal IV size	25.64
	15% maximal IV size	14.31
	20% maximal IV size	10.41
	25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	9.727
	Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.1366

Instrumented:	toserve probat
Excluded instruments:	calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:	calendar9

(Std. Err. adjusted for 319 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0015877	.0021565	-0.74	0.462	-.0051452	.0019698
age	-.0589788	.0211206	-2.79	0.006	-.0938206	-.024137
agesq	.0006721	.0003076	2.18	0.030	.0001645	.0011796
female	-.0641227	.0885675	-0.72	0.470	-.210229	.0819836
nonblack	-.0320537	.142479	-0.22	0.822	-.2670954	.2029881
priorarr	-.0504301	.0881558	-0.57	0.568	-.1958572	.0949969
priordrugarr	-.0058245	.0896712	-0.06	0.948	-.1537515	.1421025
priorfelarr	.1376778	.0918256	1.50	0.135	-.0138032	.2891588
priorfeldru~r	-.1153045	.1160626	-0.99	0.321	-.3067681	.0761592
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfelcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfeldru~n	0	(omitted)				
pwid	.080601	.103257	0.78	0.436	-.0897378	.2509398
dist	.1174878	.102814	1.14	0.254	-.0521203	.2870959
marijuana	.0091864	.0834948	0.11	0.912	-.1285515	.1469243
cocaine	-.1341977	.0989363	-1.36	0.176	-.2974088	.0290135
crack	-.1534682	.1075999	-1.43	0.155	-.3309714	.0240349
heroin	-.0751209	.0982614	-0.76	0.445	-.2372186	.0869769
pcp	.1756787	.1277094	1.38	0.170	-.0349982	.3863557
otherdrug	-.0129874	.1763924	-0.07	0.941	-.3039747	.278
nondrug	.0794465	.1029167	0.77	0.441	-.090331	.2492239
_cons	1.625048	.3627548	4.48	0.000	1.026626	2.22347

```
. reg laterarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr p
> riorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
> pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if (incjudge =
> = 1 & priorcon == 0), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
note: priorcon omitted because of collinearity
note: priordrugcon omitted because of collinearity
note: priorfelcon omitted because of collinearity
note: priorfeldrugcon omitted because of collinearity
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 330
F(19, 318) = 2.92
Prob > F = 0.0001
R-squared = 0.1366
Root MSE = .47787

(Std. Err. adjusted for 319 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0059949	.0038071	-1.57	0.116	-.0122754	.0002856
probat	-.0019339	.0021778	-0.89	0.375	-.0055264	.0016587
age	-.0579676	.0212769	-2.72	0.007	-.0930672	-.0228681
agesq	.0006569	.0003096	2.12	0.035	.0001461	.0011677
female	-.0778899	.0892634	-0.87	0.384	-.225144	.0693643
nonblack	-.0526871	.1429239	-0.37	0.713	-.2884629	.1830887
priorarr	-.0554522	.0884882	-0.63	0.531	-.2014276	.0905232
priordrugarr	-.0095185	.0904053	-0.11	0.916	-.1586564	.1396195
priorfelarr	.1563177	.0928291	1.68	0.093	.0031814	.309454
priorfeldru~r	-.1337985	.1164222	-1.15	0.251	-.3258555	.0582585
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfelcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfeldru~n	0	(omitted)				
pwid	.0912883	.1039938	0.88	0.381	-.0802661	.2628426
dist	.1282049	.1032493	1.24	0.215	-.0421212	.298531
marijuana	.0097407	.0829147	0.12	0.907	-.1270403	.1465217

cocaine	-.1154317	.0987821	-1.17	0.243	-.2783885	.0475251
crack	-.1414177	.1065658	-1.33	0.185	-.3172151	.0343796
heroin	-.0502936	.0994652	-0.51	0.613	-.2143772	.11379
pcp	.1958665	.1267936	1.54	0.123	-.0132998	.4050327
otherdrug	.023226	.1707702	0.14	0.892	-.2584867	.3049386
nondrug	.0911846	.1019049	0.89	0.372	-.0769238	.2592929
_cons	1.601221	.3664229	4.37	0.000	.9967478	2.205694

```
. reg laterarr toserve if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0), robust cluster(clust
> erid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 330
F(1, 318) = 0.78
Prob > F = 0.3793
R-squared = 0.0022
Root MSE = .49941

(Std. Err. adjusted for 319 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0034404	.003908	-0.88	0.379	-.0098873	.0030065
_cons	.5477818	.0294671	18.59	0.000	.4991711	.5963925

```
. reg laterarr probat if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0), robust cluster(cluste
> rid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 330
F(1, 318) = 0.00
Prob > F = 0.9545
R-squared = 0.0000
Root MSE = .49996

(Std. Err. adjusted for 319 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0001219	.0021365	0.06	0.955	-.0034026	.0036464
_cons	.5379234	.0374918	14.35	0.000	.4760747	.5997722

```
. reg laterarr toserve probat if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0), robust cluste
> r(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 330
F(2, 318) = 0.39
Prob > F = 0.6800
R-squared = 0.0022
Root MSE = .50017

(Std. Err. adjusted for 319 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0034536	.0039442	-0.88	0.382	-.0099603	.0030531
probat	-.0000671	.0021519	-0.03	0.975	-.0036171	.0034829
_cons	.5486232	.0395441	13.87	0.000	.4833889	.6138575

```
.
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 calen
> dar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) i
> f (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

```
Number of clusters (clusterid) =      319      Number of obs =      330
                                         F( 18,   318) =      2.63
                                         Prob > F      =      0.0004
Total (centered) SS      =      81.98787879      Centered R2      =      0.0313
Total (uncentered) SS    =      178      Uncentered R2    =      0.5538
Residual SS              =      79.42228197      Root MSE       =      .4906
```

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0192129	.0173848	1.11	0.269	-.0093826	.0478083
age	-.0621434	.0207245	-3.00	0.003	-.0962323	-.0280546
agesq	.0007205	.0003025	2.38	0.017	.0002229	.0012181
female	-.0193164	.0946172	-0.20	0.838	-.1749479	.136315
nonblack	.037197	.1523582	0.24	0.807	-.2134099	.2878039
priorarr	-.0345339	.0876836	-0.39	0.694	-.1787605	.1096927
priordrugarr	.0065213	.0873822	0.07	0.941	-.1372096	.1502523
priorfelarr	.0806409	.1037584	0.78	0.437	-.0900265	.2513083
priorfeldru~r	-.0581817	.1288504	-0.45	0.652	-.2701217	.1537583
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfelcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfeldru~n	0	(omitted)				
pwid	.0460515	.1114071	0.41	0.679	-.1371968	.2292998
dist	.0801606	.1109659	0.72	0.470	-.102362	.2626833
marijuana	.0046937	.0857905	0.05	0.956	-.1364191	.1458066
cocaine	-.1962214	.1128316	-1.74	0.082	-.3818129	-.0106298
crack	-.1938535	.1188468	-1.63	0.103	-.3893391	.001632
heroin	-.1559176	.1207453	-1.29	0.197	-.354526	.0426907
pcp	.1087956	.147126	0.74	0.460	-.1332052	.3507964
otherdrug	-.1319476	.2392185	-0.55	0.581	-.525427	.2615317
nondrug	.0419011	.1112218	0.38	0.706	-.1410425	.2248446
_cons	1.696651	.3601081	4.71	0.000	1.104326	2.288976

```
Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):      14.765
                                         Chi-sq( 8) P-val =      0.0639
```

```
Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):      2.956
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):      1.982
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:  5% maximal IV relative bias      20.25
                                         10% maximal IV relative bias      11.39
                                         20% maximal IV relative bias       6.69
                                         30% maximal IV relative bias       4.99
                                         10% maximal IV size      33.84
                                         15% maximal IV size      18.54
                                         20% maximal IV size      13.24
                                         25% maximal IV size      10.50
```

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

```
Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments):      12.213
```


Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0938

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 calend
> ar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if
> (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped: priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	319	Number of obs =	330
		F(18, 318) =	2.82
		Prob > F =	0.0001
Total (centered) SS =	81.98787879	Centered R2 =	0.1261
Total (uncentered) SS =	178	Uncentered R2 =	0.5975
Residual SS =	71.65109141	Root MSE =	.466

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0011676	.0087104	0.13	0.893	-.0131597	.0154949
age	-.058541	.0206103	-2.84	0.005	-.092442	-.0246401
agesq	.0006719	.0002994	2.24	0.025	.0001795	.0011643
female	-.0601819	.0870126	-0.69	0.489	-.2033049	.0829412
nonblack	-.0140678	.153227	-0.09	0.927	-.2661038	.2379682
priorarr	-.0515746	.0858751	-0.60	0.548	-.1928265	.0896773
priordrugarr	-.0029032	.0875995	-0.03	0.974	-.1469915	.1411851
priorfelarr	.1532324	.1024453	1.50	0.135	-.0152751	.3217398
priorfeldrugarr	-.1276728	.1184846	-1.08	0.281	-.3225627	.0672171
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfelcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfeldrugcon	0	(omitted)				
pwid	.0788831	.1010259	0.78	0.435	-.0872896	.2450559
dist	.1003255	.1146299	0.88	0.381	-.088224	.288875
marijuana	-.0064538	.0926686	-0.07	0.944	-.1588801	.1459724
cocaine	-.1450323	.098376	-1.47	0.140	-.3068464	.0167818
crack	-.1636328	.1066997	-1.53	0.125	-.3391382	.0118726
heroin	-.0821982	.097018	-0.85	0.397	-.2417785	.0773821
pcp	.1631006	.1279699	1.27	0.202	-.0473911	.3735922
otherdrug	-.0296966	.1824677	-0.16	0.871	-.3298292	.270436
nondrug	.0798698	.1009415	0.79	0.429	-.0861642	.2459037
_cons	1.597637	.3656219	4.37	0.000	.9962427	2.199032

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 17.450
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0257

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 2.570
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.289
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	14.668
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0405

```
Instrumented:      probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
                   priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr pwid dist marijuana cocaine
                   crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
                   calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
                   calendar9
```

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = calendar
> 1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calen
> dar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	319	Number of obs =	330
		F(19, 318) =	2.39
		Prob > F =	0.0011
Total (centered) SS	= 81.98787879	Centered R2 =	0.0057
Total (uncentered) SS	= 178	Uncentered R2 =	0.5420
Residual SS	= 81.51999708	Root MSE =	.497

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0215103	.0191515	1.12	0.261	-.0099911	.0530117
probat	-.0034263	.0101336	-0.34	0.735	-.0200946	.0132421
age	-.0630964	.0210544	-3.00	0.003	-.0977279	-.0284649
agesq	.0007265	.000305	2.38	0.017	.0002249	.0012282
female	-.0191306	.0952574	-0.20	0.841	-.1758151	.1375539
nonblack	.0218731	.1584054	0.14	0.890	-.2386806	.2824268
priorarr	-.0311311	.0876078	-0.36	0.722	-.1752331	.1129709
priordrugarr	.0041637	.0879206	0.05	0.962	-.1404528	.1487802
priorfelarr	.0534069	.1343535	0.40	0.691	-.167585	.2743987
priorfelldr~r	-.035119	.1470638	-0.24	0.811	-.2770175	.2067795
priorcon	0	(omitted)				
priordrugcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfelcon	0	(omitted)				
priorfelldr~n	0	(omitted)				
pwid	.0441747	.1137768	0.39	0.698	-.1429714	.2313209
dist	.098221	.1275715	0.77	0.441	-.1116154	.3080574
marijuana	.0246827	.1065488	0.23	0.817	-.1505746	.1999399
cocaine	-.1894185	.1160789	-1.63	0.103	-.3803513	.0015143
crack	-.1853427	.1251485	-1.48	0.139	-.3911937	.0205083

heroin	-.1562908	.1230077	-1.27	0.204	-.3586205	.046039
pcp	.1173055	.1530747	0.77	0.443	-.1344799	.369091
otherdrug	-.1242433	.2470599	-0.50	0.615	-.5306207	.2821341
nondrug	.036856	.1128238	0.33	0.744	-.1487227	.2224346
_cons	1.741187	.3838021	4.54	0.000	1.109889	2.372485

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 11.239
Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.1285

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 1.490

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 1.409

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 17.70
10% maximal IV relative bias 10.22
20% maximal IV relative bias 6.20
30% maximal IV relative bias 4.73
10% maximal IV size 25.64
15% maximal IV size 14.31
20% maximal IV size 10.41
25% maximal IV size 8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): 11.039
Chi-sq(6) P-val = 0.0872

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
> calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0),
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	319	Number of obs =	330
		F(1, 318) =	0.79
		Prob > F =	0.3748
Total (centered) SS =	81.98787879	Centered R2 =	-0.0694
Total (uncentered) SS =	178	Uncentered R2 =	0.5074
Residual SS =	87.67711651	Root MSE =	.5154

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0161503	.0181145	0.89	0.373	-.0136454	.0459459
_cons	.5000194	.0495494	10.09	0.000	.418518	.5815208

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 13.722
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0893

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 2.975

(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.038

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	17.178
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0163

Instrumented: toserve
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 c
> alendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon == 0), r
> obust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	319	Number of obs =	330
		F(1, 318) =	0.01
		Prob > F =	0.9160
Total (centered) SS =	81.98787879	Centered R2 =	-0.0004
Total (uncentered) SS =	178	Uncentered R2 =	0.5392
Residual SS =	82.01793174	Root MSE =	.4985

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0008728	.0082444	0.11	0.916	-.012688	.0144336
_cons	.5288648	.102574	5.16	0.000	.3601456	.6975841

<u>Underidentification test</u> (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	18.320
Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0190

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 2.989
 (Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 2.617
 Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25
 10% maximal IV relative bias 11.39
 20% maximal IV relative bias 6.69
 30% maximal IV relative bias 4.99
 10% maximal IV size 33.84
 15% maximal IV size 18.54
 20% maximal IV size 13.24
 25% maximal IV size 10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u> (overidentification test of all instruments):	18.403
Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0103

Instrumented: probat
 Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8

Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cal
> endar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & priorcon
> == 0), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:            calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	319	Number of obs =	330
		F(2, 318) =	0.46
		Prob > F =	0.6337
Total (centered) SS =	81.98787879	Centered R2 =	-0.1307
Total (uncentered) SS =	178	Uncentered R2 =	0.4792
Residual SS =	92.70636708	Root MSE =	.53

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	.0208076	.0216701	0.96	0.337	-.0148365	.0564518
probat	-.0047739	.0102137	-0.47	0.640	-.0215739	.0120262
_cons	.5462552	.1087338	5.02	0.000	.367404	.7251063

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	8.954
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.2560

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	1.259
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	1.161
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	17.70
	10% maximal IV relative bias	10.22
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.20
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.73
	10% maximal IV size	25.64
	15% maximal IV size	14.31
	20% maximal IV size	10.41
	25% maximal IV size	8.39

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	15.799
	Chi-sq(6) P-val =	0.0149

Instrumented:	toserve probat
Excluded instruments:	calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear:	calendar9

```
.
. //E: Partition--Only Convicted Defendants
.
```

```
. reg laterarr toserve age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfel
> arr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid di
> st marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if (incjudge == 1 & c
> onviction == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      743
                                                    F( 22,   693) =      5.51
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.1140
                                                    Root MSE      =      .478
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 694 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0057117	.0011727	-4.87	0.000	-.0076432	-.0037803
age	-.0308032	.0106025	-2.91	0.004	-.0482661	-.0133402
agesq	.0002825	.0001388	2.04	0.042	.0000539	.0005111
female	-.0564048	.0701459	-0.80	0.422	-.171939	.0591295
nonblack	-.2424316	.1031391	-2.35	0.019	-.4123073	-.0725559
priorarr	-.0497709	.0848043	-0.59	0.557	-.1894482	.0899065
priordrugarr	-.0231704	.0743693	-0.31	0.755	-.1456608	.0993199
priorfelarr	.1940196	.070758	2.74	0.006	.0774773	.3105619
priorfeldrug~r	-.1137765	.0762861	-1.49	0.136	-.2394239	.0118709
priorcon	.0524102	.0802533	0.65	0.514	-.0797714	.1845918
priordrugcon	.0677322	.0771186	0.88	0.380	-.0592865	.1947509
priorfelcon	-.1053072	.0762134	-1.38	0.167	-.230835	.0202205
priorfeldrug~n	.1339507	.0859547	1.56	0.120	-.0076214	.2755228
pwid	-.0049707	.0645526	-0.08	0.939	-.1112925	.1013511
dist	.0108848	.0661928	0.16	0.869	-.0981384	.119908
marijuana	.1102402	.0590863	1.87	0.062	.0129217	.2075587
cocaine	-.0148865	.0656405	-0.23	0.821	-.1230001	.093227
crack	.0448837	.0713918	0.63	0.530	-.0727026	.16247
heroin	.0744304	.070671	1.05	0.293	-.0419686	.1908295
pcp	.1229695	.103386	1.19	0.235	-.047313	.293252
otherdrug	-.1004724	.1137557	-0.88	0.377	-.2878344	.0868895
nondrug	-.0008663	.0504325	-0.02	0.986	-.0839314	.0821989
_cons	1.104544	.2031269	5.44	0.000	.7699823	1.439105

```
. reg laterarr probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if (incjudge == 1 & co
> nviction == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

```
Linear regression                                     Number of obs =      743
                                                    F( 22,   693) =      4.60
                                                    Prob > F       =      0.0000
                                                    R-squared      =      0.0988
                                                    Root MSE      =      .48209
```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 694 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0037285	.0013545	2.75	0.006	.0014976	.0059593
age	-.0290712	.0107615	-2.70	0.007	-.0467959	-.0113465
agesq	.0002661	.000141	1.89	0.059	.0000339	.0004983
female	-.0403235	.069737	-0.58	0.563	-.1551842	.0745373
nonblack	-.2331625	.1063365	-2.19	0.029	-.4083045	-.0580204
priorarr	-.0478564	.0844828	-0.57	0.571	-.1870043	.0912915
priordrugarr	-.015408	.0744796	-0.21	0.836	-.1380801	.107264

priorfelarr	.1911582	.0708848	2.70	0.007	.0744069	.3079094
priorfeldru~r	-.1112852	.0763146	-1.46	0.145	-.2369796	.0144092
priorcon	.0416014	.0804198	0.52	0.605	-.0908544	.1740572
priordrugcon	.0626	.0779046	0.80	0.422	-.0657131	.1909132
priorfelcon	-.1245319	.0765288	-1.63	0.104	-.2505791	.0015154
priorfeldru~n	.1278562	.0862187	1.48	0.139	-.0141508	.2698632
pwid	-.0068597	.0647473	-0.11	0.916	-.1135021	.0997826
dist	-.0046745	.066915	-0.07	0.944	-.1148872	.1055382
marijuana	.1088687	.0601352	1.81	0.071	.0098228	.2079146
cocaine	-.034065	.0664694	-0.51	0.608	-.1435438	.0754139
crack	.0301657	.0721092	0.42	0.676	-.0886022	.1489335
heroin	.0525168	.070978	0.74	0.460	-.0643879	.1694215
pcp	.0902311	.1029698	0.88	0.381	-.0793658	.259828
otherdrug	-.1012677	.1158016	-0.87	0.382	-.2919993	.0894639
nondrug	.0051656	.0514115	0.10	0.920	-.079512	.0898431
_cons	1.00591	.2079053	4.84	0.000	.6634782	1.348341

```
. reg laterarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr p
> riorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
> pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if (incjudge =
> = 1 & conviction == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 743
F(23, 693) = 5.59
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.1155
Root MSE = .47793

(Std. Err. adjusted for 694 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0051291	.0012141	-4.22	0.000	-.0071288	-.0031294
probat	.0016269	.0014522	1.12	0.263	-.0007651	.0040188
age	-.0296502	.0106632	-2.78	0.006	-.0472132	-.0120873
agesq	.0002693	.0001392	1.93	0.054	.00004	.0004986
female	-.058932	.0702132	-0.84	0.402	-.1745771	.0567131
nonblack	-.2342487	.1034347	-2.26	0.024	-.4046114	-.063886
priorarr	-.0508222	.0846214	-0.60	0.548	-.1901983	.0885539
priordrugarr	-.0223264	.0744456	-0.30	0.764	-.1449424	.1002895
priorfelarr	.2007549	.0712688	2.82	0.005	.0833713	.3181385
priorfeldru~r	-.116633	.0764689	-1.53	0.128	-.2425816	.0093156
priorcon	.0525142	.0801849	0.65	0.513	-.0795548	.1845833
priordrugcon	.0680658	.0773098	0.88	0.379	-.0592677	.1953993
priorfelcon	-.1101786	.0765942	-1.44	0.151	-.2363334	.0159762
priorfeldru~n	.1399922	.0861424	1.63	0.105	-.001889	.2818735
pwid	-.0063184	.0644418	-0.10	0.922	-.1124577	.0998208
dist	.003876	.0664117	0.06	0.953	-.1055078	.1132598
marijuana	.1057373	.0593668	1.78	0.075	.0079568	.2035178
cocaine	-.0228888	.0658951	-0.35	0.728	-.1314218	.0856441
crack	.0365624	.0716169	0.51	0.610	-.0813946	.1545193
heroin	.0655619	.0708244	0.93	0.355	-.0510899	.1822137
pcp	.1180025	.1029963	1.15	0.252	-.0516382	.2876431
otherdrug	-.1043836	.1145647	-0.91	0.363	-.293078	.0843108
nondrug	.0024776	.0508879	0.05	0.961	-.0813375	.0862928
_cons	1.064391	.2070501	5.14	0.000	.7233676	1.405413

```
. reg laterarr toserve if (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1), robust cluster(clu
> sterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 743
F(1, 693) = 21.21
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0185
Root MSE = .49592

(Std. Err. adjusted for 694 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0046701	.0010141	-4.61	0.000	-.0063403	-.0029999
_cons	.5536474	.0213971	25.87	0.000	.5184053	.5888896

```
. reg laterarr probat if (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1), robust cluster(clu
> terid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 743
F(1, 693) = 7.50
Prob > F = 0.0063
R-squared = 0.0099
Root MSE = .49809

(Std. Err. adjusted for 694 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	.0036643	.0013378	2.74	0.006	.0014608	.0058677
_cons	.4591201	.0259166	17.72	0.000	.4164341	.5018062

```
. reg laterarr toserve probat if (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1), robust clu
> ter(clusterid) level(90)
```

Linear regression

Number of obs = 743
F(2, 693) = 11.44
Prob > F = 0.0000
R-squared = 0.0206
Root MSE = .49573

(Std. Err. adjusted for 694 clusters in clusterid)

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	t	P> t	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0039277	.0010846	-3.62	0.000	-.0057142	-.0021413
probat	.0018581	.0014618	1.27	0.204	-.0005496	.0042658
_cons	.5208757	.0325535	16.00	0.000	.4672583	.5744931


```

. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 calen
> dar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) i
> f (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9

```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	694	Number of obs =	743
		F(22, 693) =	3.88
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	185.6742934	Centered R2 =	0.0904
Total (uncentered) SS =	379	Uncentered R2 =	0.5544
Residual SS =	168.8928038	Root MSE =	.4768

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0000786	.0062553	-0.01	0.990	-.0103676	.0102104
age	-.0319748	.0106633	-3.00	0.003	-.0495144	-.0144353
agesq	.0003004	.0001404	2.14	0.032	.0000694	.0005313
female	-.0282508	.0746851	-0.38	0.705	-.1510968	.0945952
nonblack	-.2546396	.1061408	-2.40	0.016	-.4292257	-.0800535
priorarr	-.0442053	.083841	-0.53	0.598	-.1821114	.0937008
priordrugarr	-.0156689	.0736122	-0.21	0.831	-.1367501	.1054124
priorfelarr	.1704682	.0733091	2.33	0.020	.0498855	.2910509
priorfeldru~r	-.1021435	.0758308	-1.35	0.178	-.2268741	.0225871
priorcon	.038191	.0806132	0.47	0.636	-.094406	.170788
priordrugcon	.0601423	.0770927	0.78	0.435	-.0666639	.1869486
priorfelcon	-.115682	.0758332	-1.53	0.127	-.2404165	.0090526
priorfeldru~n	.1082843	.0894338	1.21	0.226	-.0388212	.2553899
pwid	-.0034264	.0643802	-0.05	0.958	-.1093224	.1024696
dist	.0115331	.0664371	0.17	0.862	-.0977462	.1208124
marijuana	.121758	.0604108	2.02	0.044	.0223912	.2211249
cocaine	-.0159659	.0654148	-0.24	0.807	-.1235636	.0916318
crack	.0504865	.0710887	0.71	0.478	-.0664439	.167417
heroin	.0723858	.0704747	1.03	0.304	-.0435348	.1883063
pcp	.0954828	.108448	0.88	0.379	-.0828984	.2738639
otherdrug	-.0899585	.1130896	-0.80	0.426	-.2759742	.0960573
nondrug	-.0029667	.049887	-0.06	0.953	-.0850235	.0790901
_cons	1.096036	.2029064	5.40	0.000	.7622842	1.429787

Underidentification test	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	25.725
	Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0012

Weak identification test	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	3.700
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	3.752
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
	10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
	10% maximal IV size	33.84
	15% maximal IV size	18.54
	20% maximal IV size	13.24
	25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	17.872
--------------------	---	---------------

Chi-sq(7) P-val = 0.0126

Instrumented: toserve
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 calend
> ar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if
> (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	694	Number of obs =	743
		F(22, 693) =	3.80
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS =	185.6742934	Centered R2 =	0.0776
Total (uncentered) SS =	379	Uncentered R2 =	0.5481
Residual SS =	171.2668155	Root MSE =	.4801

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0019757	.0043325	-0.46	0.648	-.0091021	.0051506
age	-.0335385	.0112054	-2.99	0.003	-.0519698	-.0151073
agesq	.0003189	.0001461	2.18	0.029	.0000786	.0005592
female	-.0212525	.0700961	-0.30	0.762	-.1365503	.0940454
nonblack	-.266281	.1108846	-2.40	0.016	-.44867	-.083892
priorarr	-.0421518	.0843101	-0.50	0.617	-.1808296	.096526
priordrugarr	-.015647	.0734171	-0.21	0.831	-.1364073	.1051134
priorfelarr	.1590017	.0736793	2.16	0.031	.0378101	.2801934
priorfeldrug~r	-.0970509	.0756101	-1.28	0.199	-.2214185	.0273167
priorcon	.0360803	.079891	0.45	0.652	-.0953288	.1674893
priordrugcon	.058678	.0769019	0.76	0.445	-.0678144	.1851704
priorfelcon	-.1112138	.0764187	-1.46	0.146	-.2369114	.0144838
priorfeldrug~n	.0973652	.0884068	1.10	0.271	-.0480511	.2427815
pwid	-.0015742	.0650481	-0.02	0.981	-.1085688	.1054205
dist	.0201355	.069355	0.29	0.772	-.0939434	.1342143
marijuana	.128834	.0613006	2.10	0.036	.0280034	.2296646
cocaine	-.0063981	.0683248	-0.09	0.925	-.1187823	.1059861
crack	.0613743	.0747891	0.82	0.412	-.0616429	.1843914
heroin	.0828708	.0743677	1.11	0.265	-.0394531	.2051948
pcp	.097679	.1044842	0.93	0.350	-.0741823	.2695402
otherdrug	-.0837412	.1134511	-0.74	0.460	-.2703517	.1028693
nondrug	-.0073208	.0509006	-0.14	0.886	-.0910448	.0764032
_cons	1.143612	.2309194	4.95	0.000	.7637834	1.523441

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): 72.100
Chi-sq(8) P-val = 0.0000

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): 9.997
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): 10.073
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias 20.25

10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
10% maximal IV size	33.84
15% maximal IV size	18.54
20% maximal IV size	13.24
25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic	(overidentification test of all instruments):	17.398
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0150

Instrumented: probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcg otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = calendar
> 1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calen
> dar9) if (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(9
> 0)
```

Warning - collinearities detected

Vars dropped: calendar9

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	694	Number of obs =	743
		F(23, 693) =	3.64
		Prob > F =	0.0000
Total (centered) SS	= 185.6742934	Centered R2 =	0.0795
Total (uncentered) SS	= 379	Uncentered R2 =	0.5490
Residual SS	= 170.9192058	Root MSE =	.4796

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0002036	.006329	-0.03	0.974	-.0106138	.0102066
probat	-.0019815	.0043297	-0.46	0.647	-.0091033	.0051402
age	-.0335007	.0112523	-2.98	0.003	-.052009	-.0149924
agesq	.0003183	.0001468	2.17	0.030	.0000768	.0005598
female	-.0222507	.0763089	-0.29	0.771	-.1477676	.1032662
nonblack	-.2658735	.1114232	-2.39	0.017	-.4491483	-.0825987
priorarr	-.0423472	.0843708	-0.50	0.616	-.1811247	.0964304
priordrugarr	-.0159184	.0738433	-0.22	0.829	-.1373798	.1055431
priorfelarr	.1598203	.077559	2.06	0.039	.0322472	.2873934
priorfelldr~r	-.0974569	.0764971	-1.27	0.203	-.2232834	.0283696
priorcon	.0365886	.0809918	0.45	0.651	-.0966311	.1698083
priordrugcon	.0589483	.0774749	0.76	0.447	-.0684865	.1863832
priorfelcon	-.1108252	.0772086	-1.44	0.151	-.2378221	.0161717
priorfelldr~n	.0982619	.0927882	1.06	0.290	-.0543611	.250885
pwid	-.0016246	.0650312	-0.02	0.980	-.1085914	.1053422
dist	.0201373	.0692778	0.29	0.771	-.0938146	.1340891
marijuana	.128438	.062491	2.06	0.040	.0256494	.2312266
cocaine	-.0063309	.068309	-0.09	0.926	-.1186893	.1060275

crack	.0612035	.0747664	0.82	0.413	-.0617763	.1841834
heroin	.0829757	.0743723	1.12	0.265	-.0393559	.2053072
pcp	.0986801	.1097843	0.90	0.369	-.0818989	.2792592
otherdrug	-.0841034	.1137261	-0.74	0.460	-.2711662	.1029595
nondrug	-.0072576	.0509046	-0.14	0.887	-.0909883	.0764731
_cons	1.14406	.2309397	4.95	0.000	.7641978	1.523922

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **26.306**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0004**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.489**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **3.701**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **17.70**
10% maximal IV relative bias **10.22**
20% maximal IV relative bias **6.20**
30% maximal IV relative bias **4.73**
10% maximal IV size **25.64**
15% maximal IV size **14.31**
20% maximal IV size **10.41**
25% maximal IV size **8.39**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **17.438**
Chi-sq(6) P-val = **0.0078**

Instrumented: toserve probat
Included instruments: age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr
priorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon
priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana cocaine
crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
> calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1)
> , robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped:      calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	694	Number of obs =	743
		F(1, 693) =	0.03
		Prob > F =	0.8624
Total (centered) SS =	185.6742934	Centered R2 =	0.0083
Total (uncentered) SS =	379	Uncentered R2 =	0.5142
Residual SS =	184.128238	Root MSE =	.4978

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0012062	.0069455	-0.17	0.862	-.0126306	.0102181
_cons	.5213436	.0673301	7.74	0.000	.4105954	.6320918

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **21.196**
Chi-sq(8) P-val = **0.0066**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.163**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **3.039**

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
	10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
	10% maximal IV size	33.84
	15% maximal IV size	18.54
	20% maximal IV size	13.24
	25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u>	(overidentification test of all instruments):	19.975
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0056

Instrumented: toserve
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 c
> alendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & conviction == 1),
> robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)
Warning - collinearities detected
Vars dropped: calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only

Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	694	Number of obs =	743
		F(1, 693) =	0.03
		Prob > F =	0.8612
Total (centered) SS =	185.6742934	Centered R2 =	-0.0046
Total (uncentered) SS =	379	Uncentered R2 =	0.5078
Residual SS =	186.5299069	Root MSE =	.501

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
probat	-.0007715	.0044037	-0.18	0.861	-.0080151	.006472
_cons	.5208273	.0638703	8.15	0.000	.41577	.6258846

<u>Underidentification test</u>	(Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic):	73.737
	Chi-sq(8) P-val =	0.0000

<u>Weak identification test</u>	(Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic):	9.890
	(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic):	10.785

Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values:	5% maximal IV relative bias	20.25
	10% maximal IV relative bias	11.39
	20% maximal IV relative bias	6.69
	30% maximal IV relative bias	4.99
	10% maximal IV size	33.84
	15% maximal IV size	18.54
	20% maximal IV size	13.24
	25% maximal IV size	10.50

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

<u>Hansen J statistic</u>	(overidentification test of all instruments):	19.551
	Chi-sq(7) P-val =	0.0066

Instrumented: probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5

Dropped collinear: calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
 calendar9

```
. ivreg2 laterarr (toserve probat = calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 cal  
> endar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if (incjudge == 1 & convictio  
> n == 1), robust cluster(clusterid) level(90)  
Warning - collinearities detected  
Vars dropped:           calendar9
```

IV (2SLS) estimation

Estimates efficient for homoskedasticity only
Statistics robust to heteroskedasticity and clustering on clusterid

Number of clusters (clusterid) =	694	Number of obs =	743
		F(2, 693) =	0.03
		Prob > F =	0.9681
Total (centered) SS =	185.6742934	Centered R2 =	0.0046
Total (uncentered) SS =	379	Uncentered R2 =	0.5123
Residual SS =	184.8248935	Root MSE =	.4988

laterarr	Coef.	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[90% Conf. Interval]	
toserve	-.0012863	.0069856	-0.18	0.854	-.0127766	.010204
probat	-.000821	.0043952	-0.19	0.852	-.0080504	.0064084
_cons	.5335112	.0935518	5.70	0.000	.3796321	.6873902

Underidentification test (Kleibergen-Paap rk LM statistic): **21.489**
Chi-sq(7) P-val = **0.0031**

Weak identification test (Cragg-Donald Wald F statistic): **3.010**
(Kleibergen-Paap rk Wald F statistic): **2.988**
Stock-Yogo weak ID test critical values: 5% maximal IV relative bias **17.70**
 10% maximal IV relative bias **10.22**
 20% maximal IV relative bias **6.20**
 30% maximal IV relative bias **4.73**
 10% maximal IV size **25.64**
 15% maximal IV size **14.31**
 20% maximal IV size **10.41**
 25% maximal IV size **8.39**

Source: Stock-Yogo (2005). Reproduced by permission.

NB: Critical values are for Cragg-Donald F statistic and i.i.d. errors.

Hansen J statistic (overidentification test of all instruments): **19.772**
Chi-sq(6) P-val = **0.0030**

Instrumented: toserve probat
Excluded instruments: calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5
 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8
Dropped collinear: calendar9

```

.
. //F: Hazard Rate Analysis
.
. //The idea is to generate simulated outcome data (correcting for incapacitati
> on) and then repeat
. //earlier 2SLS and LIML analyses using simulated outcomes
.
. set more off

.
. /* generate censoring indicator */
. gen fail=0

. replace fail=1 if fullreleasetorecid !=.
(1003 real changes made)

.
. /* create a survival time variable that topcodes missing data */
. /* note that it also codes failtime=1 if failtime==0 so as to avoid dropping
> cases when running streg below */
. gen failtime=fullreleasetorecid

. replace failtime=1600 if failtime==.
(0 real changes made)

. replace failtime=1 if failtime==0.
(44 real changes made)

.
. /* define survival data with topcode=1600 */
. stset failtime, failure(fail)

      failure event:    fail != 0 & fail < .
obs. time interval:    (0, failtime]
      exit on or before: failure

```

1003	total observations	
0	exclusions	

1003	observations remaining, representing	
1003	failures in single-record/single-failure data	
4550959	total analysis time at risk and under observation	
	at risk from t =	0
	earliest observed entry t =	0
	last observed exit t =	9999

```

.
. /* predicts cumulative survival given _t = failtime */
. streg age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr priorfeldru
> garr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marijuana co
> caine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1, distribution(weibu
> ll) robust cluster(clusterid)

      failure _d:    fail
      analysis time _t: failtime

```

Fitting constant-only model:

```

Iteration 0:  log pseudolikelihood =    -2384.7942
Iteration 1:  log pseudolikelihood =    -2166.9717
Iteration 2:  log pseudolikelihood =    -2146.5214
Iteration 3:  log pseudolikelihood =    -2146.4243
Iteration 4:  log pseudolikelihood =    -2146.4243

```

Fitting full model:

```

Iteration 0:  log pseudolikelihood =  -2146.4243
Iteration 1:  log pseudolikelihood =  -2118.6628
Iteration 2:  log pseudolikelihood =  -2118.0612
Iteration 3:  log pseudolikelihood =  -2118.0607
Iteration 4:  log pseudolikelihood =  -2118.0607

```

Weibull regression -- log relative-hazard form

```

No. of subjects      =          1003          Number of obs   =          1003
No. of failures      =          1003
Time at risk        =    4550958.809
Log pseudolikelihood =    -2118.0607
Wald chi2( 21)      =          78.55
Prob > chi2         =          0.0000

```

(Std. Err. adjusted for 927 clusters in clusterid)

_t	Haz. Ratio	Robust Std. Err.	z	P> z	[95% Conf. Interval]	
age	.9562889	.0149634	-2.86	0.004	.9274063	.9860709
agesq	1.00039	.0001957	1.99	0.046	1.000006	1.000773
female	.8921326	.0748231	-1.36	0.174	.7569013	1.051525
nonblack	.6903431	.0853558	-3.00	0.003	.5417765	.8796498
priorarr	.8403297	.1054477	-1.39	0.166	.6571095	1.074637
priordrugarr	1.045974	.1170449	0.40	0.688	.8399845	1.302479
priorfelarr	1.410561	.1693436	2.87	0.004	1.114812	1.784769
priorfeldru~r	.7614206	.0928815	-2.23	0.025	.5995029	.9670702
priorcon	1.043667	.1241179	0.36	0.719	.8266719	1.317623
priordrugcon	1.180083	.145063	1.35	0.178	.9274225	1.501576
priorfelcon	.8664616	.1044593	-1.19	0.234	.6841161	1.09741
priorfeldru~n	1.119669	.1465465	0.86	0.388	.8663261	1.447099
pwid	1.010098	.1135641	0.09	0.929	.8103335	1.259108
dist	1.036573	.1163079	0.32	0.749	.8319389	1.291541
marijuana	1.303316	.138251	2.50	0.013	1.058662	1.604509
cocaine	1.119237	.1141181	1.10	0.269	.9165008	1.366819
crack	1.229362	.1505322	1.69	0.092	.9670579	1.562814
heroin	1.245618	.1349429	2.03	0.043	1.007328	1.540278
pcp	1.42193	.2646627	1.89	0.059	.98729	2.047914
otherdrug	1.058779	.1598748	0.38	0.705	.7875431	1.423429
nondrug	1.053797	.090487	0.61	0.542	.8905669	1.246946
_cons	.0153915	.0052933	-12.14	0.000	.0078441	.0302007
/ln_p	-.5005639	.0252993	-19.79	0.000	-.5501495	-.4509782
p	.6061888	.0153361			.5768635	.6370047
1/p	1.649651	.041735			1.569847	1.733512

```

. predict cs, csurv
. rename cs csl
.
. /* replaces _t with 1461 instead of failtime */
. replace _t = 1461
(1003 real changes made)

```



```

. predict cs, csurv

.
. /* runs new regressions */
. /* note that this one can use either LIML or 2SLS, so check the defaults for
> ivreg2 */
.
. gen laterarrsim = 0

. gen beta = 0

. gen stderr = 0

. gen beta2 = 0

. gen stderr2 = 0

.
. gen counter = 0

.
. forvalues i = 1(1)1000 {
2. quietly replace counter = counter + 1
3. quietly replace laterarrsim = floor(uniform()) + 1 - cs)
4. quietly replace laterarrsim = 1 if laterarr == 1
5. quietly replace laterarrsim = 0 if laterarr == 0 & incarcerate == 0
6.
. quietly ivreg2 laterarrsim age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pr
> iorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon p
> wid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = cale
> ndar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 c
> alendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid) liml
7. quietly replace beta = _b[toserve] if _n==counter
8. quietly replace stderr = _se[toserve] if _n==counter
9.
. quietly ivreg2 laterarrsim age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr pr
> iorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon p
> wid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = cale
> ndar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 c
> alendar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
10. quietly replace beta2 = _b[toserve] if _n==counter
11. quietly replace stderr2 = _se[toserve] if _n==counter
12.
. }

. /* Print out results: LIML(beta) LIML(SE) 2SLS(beta) 2SLS(SE) */
. sum beta stderr beta2 stderr2 if _n <= counter

```

Variable	Obs	Mean	Std. Dev.	Min	Max
beta	1000	.0299843	.0068125	.0031336	.0552457
stderr	1000	.018741	.004784	.0107404	.0455869
beta2	1000	.0168167	.0041416	.0018357	.0288025
stderr2	1000	.0081321	.0003725	.0071504	.0096816

```

.
.
. /* uncomment lines below in order to get percentiles */
. gen t=beta/stderror
(3 missing values generated)

. gen t2=beta2/stderror2
(3 missing values generated)

.
. * tab t
. * tab t2
.
. /* Hausman test comparing instrumental variables and OLS estimates of specifi
> c deterrence effects
> * note that including agesq causes Stata to give a warning, but excluding age
> sq has no effect on the test
>
> ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve = calendar1 calen
> dar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) i
> f incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
> est store instrumental_variables
> reg laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug toserve if incjudge == 1,
> robust cluster(clusterid)
> est store OLS
>
> * Note from the Stata Manual:
> * "The order of computing the two estimators may be reversed. You have to
> be careful, though, to specify to hausman the
> * models in the order "always consistent" first and "efficient under H0"
> second."
>
> hausman instrumental_variables OLS,force
>
> * results
> * (b-B) sqrt(diag(V_b-V_B))
> * .0142088 .0081353
>
> * chi2(1) = (b-B)'[(V_b-V_B)^(-1)](b-B)
> * = .0142088^2 / .0081353^2 = 3.05
>
> * repeat test, with probation instead of toserve
> ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (probat = calendar1 calend
> ar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9) if
> incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
> est store instrumental_variables
> reg laterarr probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfela
> rr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dis
> t marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge == 1, robu
> st cluster(clusterid)
> est store OLS
>
> hausman instrumental_variables OLS,force
>
>
> * repeat test, with probation and toserve
>
> ivreg2 laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr p
> riorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist ma
> rijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug (toserve probat = calendar
> 1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calen

```

```

> dar9) if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
> est store instrumental_variables
> reg laterarr toserve probat age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr p
> riorfelarr priorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon
> pwid dist marijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug if incjudge ==
> 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
> est store OLS
>
> hausman instrumental_variables OLS,force
>
> * Tests of significance based on reduced form regression of later arrest on c
> alendar assignment
> * The tests are done three ways: regression with clustering, regression witho
> ut clustering, and random effects regression
> set more off
>
> reg laterarr calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 cale
> ndar7 calendar8 calendar9 if incjudge == 1, robust cluster(clusterid)
> test calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 c
> alendar8 calendar9
>
> reg laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr prio
> rfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marij
> uana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug calendar1 calendar2 calendar3
> calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9 if incjudge == 1
> , robust cluster(clusterid)
> test calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 c
> alendar8 calendar9
>
>
> reg laterarr calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 cale
> ndar7 calendar8 calendar9 if incjudge == 1
> test calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 c
> alendar8 calendar9
>
> reg laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr prio
> rfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist marij
> uana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug calendar1 calendar2 calendar3
> calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9 if incjudge == 1
> test calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 c
> alendar8 calendar9
>
>
> iis clusterid
> xtreg laterarr calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 c
> alendar7 calendar8 calendar9, re
> test calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar7 calendar8
> calendar9
>
> xtreg laterarr age agesq female nonblack priorarr priordrugarr priorfelarr pr
> iorfeldrugarr priorcon priordrugcon priorfelcon priorfeldrugcon pwid dist mar
> ijuana cocaine crack heroin pcp otherdrug nondrug calendar1 calendar2 calenda
> r3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar6 calendar7 calendar8 calendar9, re
> test calendar1 calendar2 calendar3 calendar4 calendar5 calendar7 calendar8
> calendar9
>

```

end of do-file